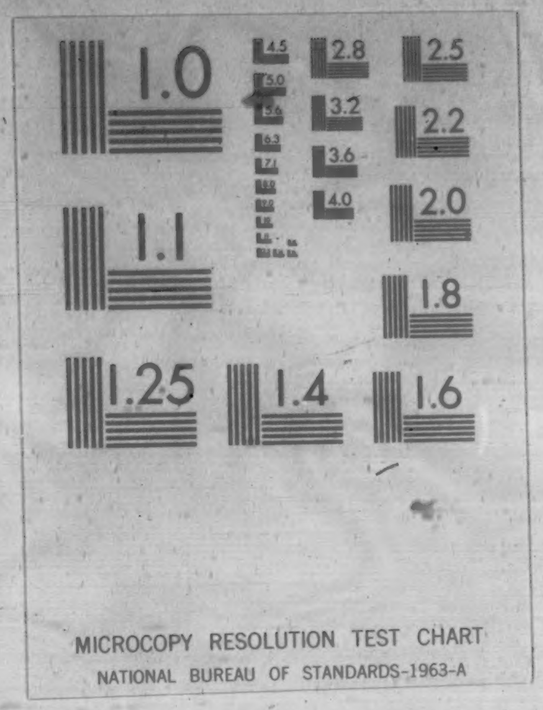
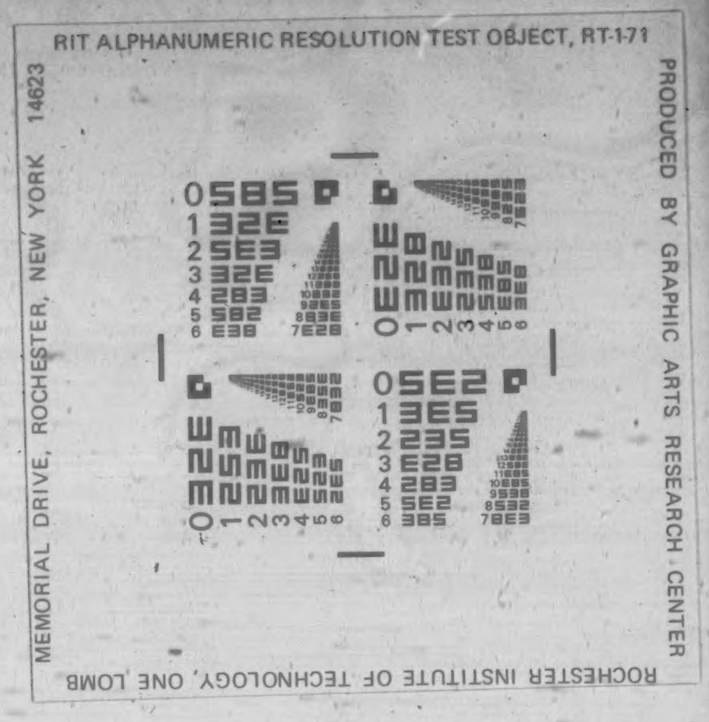

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 10

Continental Troops

First Regiment
A - E

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)
Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)
Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES - MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niswange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACT AND
PAY ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Robert Chugage's

Co.,

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 0901	20	
2	0902	21	
3	0903	22	
4	0904	23	
5	0905	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Robert Clugages Co.
Continental Troops (Pa.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt Robert Clugages
Pay Roal for the 1 month
of Janry 1776
Total £24 5 8 5
Robt Clugage Capt

Pay Roal for Capt Robt
Clugages Company for the
month of January 1776

P Hazard

(5456) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt Robert Clugages Co
(1776) / Continental troops (Pa)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Captain Robert Clugages
Pay Roal for the Month
of Feby 1776
Total £24 10 08
Rbt Clugage
Capt.

Pay Roal for Capt Robt
Clugages Company for the
month of Feby 1776

Pa Militia

(5435) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Robert Clugages Co. 1776
1 Continental Troops (Pa)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Captain Robert Clugages
Pay Roll for the month
of March 1776
Total £ 2 35 12 3
Rbt Clugage Capt

Capt. Clugages Pay Roll
for the month of March
1776

B Harrison

(5456) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt Robert Clugage's Co. (1776)
1st Continental Troops (Pa.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt Robt Clugages Pay Roll for the month of July 1776

To the Capt pay @	£ 8 . 0 . 0	
To 3 Lts @ £ 5 . 8 0 each	16 . 4 . 0	
To 3 Sgts @ £ 2 . 8 0 each	7 . 4 . 0	
To 3 Corps @ £ 2 . 4 . 0 each	6 . 12 . 0	
To 1 Drumer @ £ 2 . 4 . 0	2 . 4 . 0	
To 30 Pts @ £ 2 . 0 . 0 each	60 . 0 . 0	
(To 14 men copied by name)	40 . 1 . 4	
Total	£ 146 . 5 . 4	
By Supra Cr	7 . 0 . 0	
	£ 139 . 5 . 4	

Pay Roll for July 1776
£ 139 . 12 . 0
Capt Robt Clugage

E Hazelton

(5136) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Robert Clugages Co.

(1776) 1 Continental Troops (Pa.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract for Capt Robt Clugages Company for the month of August 1776

1 Capt @ £8.0.0 3 Dlts @ £5.8.0 each £16.4.0 = £24.4.0
4 Lgts @ £2.8.0 each ... 4.12.0
3 Ensns @ £2.4.0 each ... 6.12.0
(24 Men as paid by name) 43.5.4
Total ... £83.13.4

Robt Clugage
Capt

Pay Roll for the month of augt 1776
Capt Clugage

D Vanderveer

(5135) [OVER.] Copyist.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Morgan Connor's Co.,

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120908	20	
2	0909	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Morgan Lowman's Co
1(1776) Continental Troops (Va)

(Revolutionary War.)

Co Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Co Pay Roll for Capt Morgan
Lowman's Company for 4th Month
of July 1776

Amount - £ 17 5 " 8 " 0

Benj Chambers Lt

Endorsement
Pay Roll for Capt
Lowmans Comp.y
July 1776

(5136) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Morgan Conners Co
1 (1776) Continental Troops (Pa)

(Revolutionary War.)

Co Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Co Pay Roll for Capt
Morgan Conners Company
in the Regt of Foot of Penn 1776

Amount = £ 175 " 8 " 0

Pay Chambers Lieut

Endorsement -

Pay Roll for Capt
Conners Company Penn 1776

Crosby

3

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. C. Craig's

Co.,

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/2090	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt C. Craig's Co.
1 (1776) Continental Troops. (Pa.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Co. Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. C. Craigs Comp.f for the ½ January 1776.

Amount: £172 : 16 - 0

(Sgd) Chas. Craig. Capt.

Endorsement.
C. Craigs Pay Roll for Janry 1776.

* Town.

Patterson

1 - 4

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt James Grier's

Co.,

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/2091/1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Captain James Grier's Co.
1 (1776) Continental Troops. (Pa.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Co. Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt.n James Griers Pay
Roll for the Month of July 1776.

Dr.t:

To 1 Captains pay @	£8-
" 3 Lieuteriants at £4-8 Each	16-4-
" 4 Sergeants at £2-8 each	9-12-0
" Additional pay to the Sgt Maj. and Qr Master Sgt of one Dollar P Month Commencing 16th inst	0-6-
To 4 Corporals at £2-4 each	8-16-
Fifer and Drum at	4-8-
To 80 privates at £2- each	160-0-0
To 23 additional names on Roll	5-5-9-4
	£262-15-4

Supra Cr

By men deserted	2-13-4
	£260-2-0

Endorsement:
Captain James Griers
Pay Roll for July 1776
£260-2-0

Patterson

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Loivdon's

Co.,

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/2091/2	20	
2	06/3	21	
3	0614	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Fowdon's Co. 1st (Pa.)
Continental Troops (1776)

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain John Fowdon's Company for the month of January anno Dominie 1776.

Total Sum £175-00-07½
12/ of the Lieut pay omitted 12

£175-12-7

Ja. Wilson, Lieut.

Pay Roll January 1776
Captn Fowdon

(5436) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. Lowdons Co. 1st (Va.)
Continental Troops (1776)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain John Lowdon's Company for the Month of February Anno Domini 1776

Total £185-8S-0d

Ja Wilson
Lieut

Capt Lowdon's Pay Roll for the Month of February 1776

(5435) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Lowdons Co 1 Ba
Continental Troops 1776)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Captain John Lowdon's Pay Roll for the Month of July 1776

To one Captains pay at	£ 8	
To three Lieutenants at	£ 5-8 Each	16-4
To four Sergeants at	2-8 Each	9-12
To four Corporals at	2-4 Each	8-16
To Drummer & Fifer at	2-4 Each	4-8
To forty two privates at	2- Each	84-
(To 27 men reported by name)		66-13-4
Total		£ 197-13-4

By Thomas Pain Enlisted the Sixth. July. 5 days at 1/4 6-8
£ 197-6-8

6 men of Capt. Smiths Co for Augt Sept. at 40/ £4 Each 24-
Total £ 221-6-8

Abstract Co. Lowdons Co, July 1776.

Wines

(5135) [OVER.] Copyist.

6

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. James Ross'

Co.,

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.1209.15	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt James Post's Co.

1st or Cliff's Regiment

Continental Troops (Rx)

(Revolutionary War.)

1776]

1st Reg't

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt James Post's Company of the 1st or Cliff's Regiment for the month of July 1776

Amt of Abstract £ 163-17-4

Recruiting expense 80-16-10

Total £ 244-14-2

Rec'd from Col P. and Ballance Lawful 100-14-2

Lieutenant's pay 16 4 0

£ 84-10-2

James Hamilton Ft.

A Pay Roll of Capt James Post's Company July 77[illegible]

Orderly

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

Adams, Peter

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,254	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Peter Adams

Drummer, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 - 4 -

Remarks:

P Patterson

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 - | Continental Troops.

Peter Adams

Appears on a

Return

of Men's names inlisted in Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When enlisted, June 8, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

21

L Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

Peter Adams

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. C. Crag under the following heading: "To Bounty paid Octr 10th to the 21 follow^{g} Men Viz^{t} During Warr @ £7.10—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 12, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

39

(545i)

E. H. Patterson
Copyist.

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

Peter Adams

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66

C K Patterson

(5456)

Copyist.

8

Adams, Samuel

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704773021	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

Dan.l Adams

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. C. Crag under the following heading: "To Bounty paid Oct.r 10th to the 21 follow.g Men Viz.t During Warr @ £7.10—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, July 12, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

39

(545i)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

Adams, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466643	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 1 |

Thom^{s} Adams

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Capt Jam^{s} Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment, Col Hand

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

10

Adkins, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123620	26	
2	0355	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

William Adkins

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jany, 1776.

Amount £2.

Remarks:

Allines

Copyist.

A | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

William Adkins

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Feby, 1776.

Amount £ 2.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jn.y. 1778

Clines

(545) Copyist.

Agebey Charles

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747630	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

a	1	Continental Troops.

Charles Agebey

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

11-a.

Alexander Williams

1 Reg't Continental Troops, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39 11 54 46	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Contl Troops Penn. | Contl

Wm Alexander

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White Plains

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Octo. 27, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Wm alexander

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment, Col. Hand

By whom Confined, Lieu[t] Simpson

Night's Confind, 1

Crime, For Stealing a Riflegun & offering it for sale.

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

W P Ripley
Copyist.

12

Allan David

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Laird

X 13

Allen, David

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 12 & 29	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 1. | Continental Troops.

David Allen

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Loudon

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 26, 17 .

Join'd, June 17, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 3 weeks & one Day @ 10/ £1 s11 d5

Remarks:

This organisation was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

61

(5451)

G K Patterson

Copyist.

A	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

David. Allen

....., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of July, 1776.

Enlisted May 26.

36 days at 1/4 - £2 - 8s.

Mears

Copyist.

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

† David Allan

Appears on a

List

of the men's Names Recruited under Lt Jaˢ Wilson—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

34

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

A. | 1 | Continental Troops.

David Allen

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 36 days privates pay for David allen Inlisted 26 May — £.2 S.8 D—

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

David Allen

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Cap[n] James Parr under the following heading: "To Bounty paid the 27 following Men enlisted During Warr at £7.10. each Viz[t]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

60

C. H. Patterson

(5456) Copyist.

14

Allen, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37477663	20
2 7465	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Wm Allen

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edwd Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By one Month & seven Days Privates pay for Wm Allen inlisted May 25 ——

£2 .. 19 .. 2¼

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

A. | 1 | Continental Troops.

William Allen

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 25, 17 .

Join'd, June 23, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 4 weeks - 1 day

@ 10/ ₰ week £2 : s 1 d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

C. H. Patterson

(5456) Copyist.

Allison, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477128	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

A. - | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thomas Allison

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States

Cap[n] James Ross D[r]
for Rec[g] Acc[t]

* * * * * *

Thomas Allison 23 July 20
Aug[t] 4 W. & 1 Day £2. 1. 5

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

55

J. B. Bitler

(545i) *Copyist.*

Allswarth, Ludwick

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477122	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

Ludwick Allewarth

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States

Capn James Ross Dr
for Recs Acct

* * * * * *

Ludwick Allewarth 14 July
& Oct. 12 W. & 1 Day £ 6. 1. 3-

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 . .

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(545i) *Copyist.*

17

Anderson, Adam

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126859	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Adam Carnahan

Pvt., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount 2 2/

Remarks:

Steel

(545) *Copyist.*

A | - 1 | Continental Troops.

Adam Anderson

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

A. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Adam Anderson

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, , 17

Join'd, , 17

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Reg.t

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

C. H. Patterson

(5456)

Copyist.

cont'l Troops.

A | | Pa.

Adam Anderson
Pa

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Adam Anderson - 18 July 1818
Reduced circumstances certified
to by Judge Young.

Number of record:

22

(545*i*)

W. O. Rafsley
Copyist.

18

Anderson Enoch

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-120523	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3912004	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

x added June 21st, 1912

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 | Cont'l Troops P.R.

Enoch Anderson

Private Craige's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House, from November the 26th to December the 2d 1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Monro's Ward N° 5

Time of Admission, November 28, 1775.

Rank, Private

Name, Enoch Anderson

Age, 30

Regiment, Thompson's

Company, Craige

Disorder, Icterus

State, Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

V. O. Ripley

Copyist.

A | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Enoch Anderson

Sgt, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 8s.

Remarks:

Copyist.

A. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Enoch Anderson

Appears on a

Return

of Men's names inlisted in Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When enlisted, June 8, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548*d*)

Copyist.

CA | 1 | Continental Troops.

Enoch Anderson

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: Inlisted out of the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66

C H Patterson

(5454) Copyist.

Anderson, Joseph

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747725	20	
2	7291	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jos: Anderson

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. C. Crag.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 12, 1776.

Inlisted, July 12, 17 .

Joind Regt, Aug 4, 17 .

Subse at 10s. ℔ Week, 3 Weeks, 2 Days

Amt Subse, £ 1 - 12 - 10

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

39

(545i)

L L Patterson

Copyist.

A 1 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jos. Anderson

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. C. Crag under the following heading: "To Bounty paid Octr 10th to the 21 follow^{g} Men Viz^{t} During Warr @ £7.10—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 12, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

✓ 20.

Andrews, Arthur

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747 6516	20	
2	7579	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

Arthur Andrews

Appears with the rank of Serjt. on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Compy for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 3d, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

Arthur Andrews

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Regt. Recruiting.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545i)

C. K. Patterson

Copyist.

21

Armitage, Shubert

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/2 052 6	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Shubert Armitage

Cr p, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 - 4s -

Remarks:

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

22

Armor, Robert

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476767	20	
2	7108	21	
3	7470	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 1 | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Armor

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By one Month 8 Days Private pay for Robert Armor inlisted May 24 —

£. 2 S. 10 D. 8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Bitler

(547d)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

Robt. Armor

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Hand to Cap^{n} Miller D^{r} for Recr^{g} Expences as $\overline{\text{V}}$ Lieu^{t} Clark."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"To Bounty adv^{d} the 26 foll^{g} Men enlisted for 3 years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

54

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

Robert Armor

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 24, 17 .

Join'd, June 23, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 4 weeks & 2 days @ 10/ ₰ week £2 s 2 d 10

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

(5451)

L. K. Pattison

Copyist.

v 23

Armor, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747636/	20	
2	6447	21	
3	6654	22	
4	7003	23	
5	7186	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A	1	Continental Troops.

Thos. Armor

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"That a Want of officers may not Obstruct the Recruiting Service, his Excell^{y} the Commander in Chief is Requested to fill up the following Vacant Commissions in the Rifle-Regiment Viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

April 22^{d}, 1776

Lt. Thos. Armor to be 2^{d} Lt in Captn Robt Clugages Comp^{y} Vice Robt McKenzie Deceased 23^{d} March 1776

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

28

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thos. Armor +

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of Recruits in Capt Robt Cluggage's Com. in the 1st Continental Reg^{t} Commanded by Col. Edward Hand And Also an Acc^{t} of Cash P^{d} & Expended for them by Lieu^{t} Thos Armor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When enlisted, , 17

£

Remarks :

+ This name appears on this List only in caption as shown above.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

36

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

A. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Armor

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776. May 6[th] by Cash to Lt. Armor on the Recruiting Acc[t] 200 Dollars - £75, 0, 0 Penn[a] Curry. Cr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

Armar

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Captain Baggage Dr

* * * * * *

May 6th To Cash p Lt. Armar

on the Recruiting A.C.

Acct. £7 - 0 - 0

× × ×

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

C H Patterson

Copyist

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thos Armor

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut: on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Oct[r] 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

24

Armstrong, George

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476466	20	
2	7118	21	
3	7506	22	
4	39154969	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A	1	Continental Troops.

George Armstrong

Appears on a

List

of "the Men's Names that have Inlisted in Captain Henry Miller's Company during the War," under the following heading:

"They Old Men—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

L Morneon

(545m)

Copyist

A. | 1 | Continental Troops.

George Armstrong

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Hand to Cap^{n} Miller D^{r} for Recr^{g} Expences as $\mathfrak{P}$ Lieu^{t} Clark."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"To Bounty adv^{d} the 26 foll^{g} Men enlisted for 3 years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

54

(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

George Armstrong

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

C. H. Patterson

(5451)

Copyist.

Cmtd. Inspr.

A. | 1 | Pa.

George Armstrong.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Assignee of William McElhattan.

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 1

J. T. Hunsley

(547) *Copyist*

2 6

Aubird Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747650	20	
2	6609	21	
3	7520	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

a	1	Continental Troops.

Thomas Awbird

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names who have enlisted in Capt D. Harris's Comp^{y}, as also the Names of the Recruits Arrived with the Time of their enlistm^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Recruit inlisted May 10th 1776

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

Thomas Awbird

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of one Month's pay for part of the 1st Regement in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Coll: Edward Hand—May 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

James Robinson, Jas Wright & Thomas Awbird of Capt. Harris's Comp'y each for 22 days is 66 days inlisted the 9th @ 1/4 £4.8.-

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

38

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thomas Aurbird

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 10, 17 .

Join'd, June 7, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Joind, 4 weeks @

10/ p week £2 s - d -

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

64

(5451)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

26

Baum, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,12,6,4,4,4,4	26	
2	0,5,2,2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

[illegible] Roll

----------, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amount [illegible]

Remarks: ----------

---

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

[illegible] Hall

[illegible], Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amount [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

545)

Copyist.

27

Ballz, Chris.

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,2039	26	
2	64-5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Chas Bailey

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 17 76.

Amount 2 00 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

5451

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Colo. Dale

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of , 176 .

Amount

Remarks:

(2 2 7 6)

(545) Copyist.

28

Bambridge, Charles

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120346	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Charles Bambridge

_____, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Enlisted June 16 / 25

Days 21 / 13 / 4

By Sundries 1 4 0

Discharged July 13th

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Charles Bambridge

Appears on a

List

of Recruits in Capt Robt Cluggage's Com. in the 1st Continental Reg^{t} Commanded by Col. Edward Hand And Also an Acc^{t} of Cash P^{d} & Expended for them by Lieu^{t} Thos Armor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When enlisted, June 6, 17 .

£ — 7 . 6

Remarks: To Dietg. x x x x x x Bambridge x x x x x from June 6^{d} till 26. includg. is 3 weeks each at 10/- p^{r} Week £ 9 . 0 . 0

June 18. Bambridge Dr to

1 p^{r} Shoe Jacks 0 . 7 . 0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

36

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Charles Bambridge

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By Twenty five days privates pay for Charles Bambridge inlisted June 6 — £1 S.13 2/4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Chas Bambridge

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

To 18 days privates pay for Chas. Bambridge Discharged 13 July

£.1.4.0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Chas. Bambridge

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn Robt Clugage's Compy for July, & the Pay of the Recruits enlisted in May & June 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 25 days Pay for Chas. Bambridge Inlisted 6 June £1. 13. 4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

47

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Chas. Bambridge

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn Robt Clugage's Compy for July, & the Pay of the Recruits enlisted in May & June 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

To 19 days pay for Chas. Bumbridge discharged 13 July £1.4.0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

47

J. B. Bitler

(547d)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Charles Bambridge

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, June 6, 17

Join'd, June 26, 17

Subsistance from Inlistment until Join'd, 3

weeks @ 10/ ₰ week £1 s10 d =

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of records

67

G H Pattison

(5456)

Copyist

29

Barker, Michael

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,12 0638	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Michael Barker

, Capt. James Grier's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Deserted July 27th

L.O-5-4.

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Mick[l] Barker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Comp[y] for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... June 3[d], 1776.

Remarks : .....

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L. Morneon

(545m) Copyist.

B	1	Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Barker

Appears as shown below on Capt[n] Grier's

Abstract

for the Month of July 1776 & the Pay of the Recruits from the time of their Inlistments to the 30 June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

To 4 days pray for Mich[l] Barker Deserted 27th — £0:5:4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

37

L. Morrison

(547d) Copyist.

B. - | 1 | Continental Troops.

Mich[e] Barker

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

To 4 days privates pay for Mich[l] Barker Deserted 27[th] — £.- 5: 4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Bitler

(547d) Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Barker

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of cloathing delivered to the officers of Col Hand's Regim^{t} also of a quantity on hand, and afterw^{ds} ordered to be returned as ℔ affix'd invoice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct. 16, 1776.

Mr. Barker

1 Jacket £0.12

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

53

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Michael Barker

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Loudon

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

61

C H Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

Michael Barker

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, £ s d

Remarks: Deserted.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Barnett, Joseph

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37128 CF 70	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Joseph Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 17 76.

Amount £ 2

Remarks:

Abest

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Joseph Barnett

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

R | 1 | Continental Troops.

Joseph Barnet

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Reg.t

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

C H Patterson

(5456) Copyist.

Bartram, G

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477014	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G. Bartram

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776. May 6th by Cash p[d] G. Bartram for 1½ y[d] Green Cloth for Lt. Ewing 10 Dollars £ 3, 15, 0 Penn[a] Curr[y] Cr.

* * * * * *

"(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

32

Peale George.

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peale George

x 33

Bealor, George

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,208	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

George Geisler

Pvt., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Geo. Bealer

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist

P. — 1 | Continental Troops.

George Beaker

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Reg^t.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

(5456)

Copyist.

B 34

Beaty, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37,12063	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thos. Beaty

Appears as shown below on Captⁿ Grier's

Abstract

for the Month of July 1776 & the Pay of the Recruits from the time of their Inlistments to the 30 June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

To 27 days pay for Thos. Beaty

Deserted July 4th £1:16:0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

37

L. Morrison

(547d) Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thomas Beaty

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Compy for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 3d, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thomas Beaty

, Capt. James Grier's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of July, 1776.

Deserted July 4th.

£.1.16.8.

Copyist.

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thoe Beaty

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. \776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

To 27 days privates pay for Thoe Beaty Deserted July 4th — £1. 16. 0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

P. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thomas Beaty

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: Deserted 1st July

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Bell, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37426669	20	
2	7106	21	
3	7457	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jn.° Bell

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Hand to Cap.ⁿ Miller Dr. for Recr.ᵍ Expences as ℔ Lieu.ᵗ Clark."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"To Bounty adv.ᵈ the 26 foll.ᵍ Men enlisted for 3 years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

54

(5451)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Bell

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Apr 28, 17 .

Join'd, May 10, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 1 week 5 d

Days @ 10/ p week £ - 8 17 d 2

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

(5451)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B. | 1 | **Continental Troops.**

Jn°. Bell

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of one Months pay for part of the 1st Regt in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Coll: Edwd Hand—April 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

To 3 day Privates pay for Jn°. Bell inlisted 28th in Capt. Millers £ — 4.. —

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

38

J. B. Sitler

(547d) *Copyist.*

36

Bennet, Jacob

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,120558	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Jacob Bennit

Pvt, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

37

Berger Jost

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berger, Yost

38

Berger, Yost

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477263	20	
2	7,287	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

† Joseph Berger

, Capt. Craig Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t}. Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l}. Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Jackets, ; Britches,

Shirts, ; Shoes,

Stockings, ; Blankets, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

58 C K Patterson

(546i) *Copyist.*

B | - 1 | Continental Troops.

Yost Berger

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. C. Crag under the following heading: "To Bounty paid Octr 10th to the 21 follow^{g} Men Viz^{t} During Warr (a) £7.10—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 12, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

39

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

39

Berks, George

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477074	20	
2	7216	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 1 | **Continental Troops.**

George Berks

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cloathing deliver'd the Guard at Trenton Ferry by Col^{l} Hand's Order Decr 9th 1776

(**Revolutionary War**)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Comp^{y}, Cap. Harris

Man's Name, George Berks

Britches, 1; Stockings, 1

Stocks, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

(5456)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

George Berks

, Capt. Harris Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t}. Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l}. Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Jackets, 1; Britches,

Shirts, 1; Shoes, 1

Stockings, 2; Blankets, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

58

C. H. Patterson

(545*i*)

Copyist.

40

Beverly, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747572	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John Beverly

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

C. H. Patterson

(5451) Copyist.

v 47

Biddle, David

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9747628	20	
2	7601	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

v *Book Mark:*

v See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Davᵈ Biddle

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Compᵞ for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

June 3ᴰ, 1776.

Remarks : .....

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

David Biddle

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

G H Pattenson

(545i)

Copyist.

Binkler, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,270f	26	
2	0593	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Buckler

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Jan., 1776.

Amount £2,

Remarks:

Names

(545) Copyist.

13	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Binkley
Pvt, Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2

Remarks:

Next pay roll on the July 1778

Copyist.

(545)

4-3-

Pvt Benjamin

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pvt. Benjamin

✓ 44

Bittinger, Christian

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747674	20	
2	7483	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Christian - Bittinger

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 15 Days Privates pay for Christian Bittinger inlisted June 15 —— £.1 S.— D.—

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Christian Bittinger

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, June 1st, 17 .

Join'd, June 23, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 1 week & 1 day @ 10/ ₰ week £ - s 11 d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

(5456)

Copyist.

45

Blach, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B747 7250	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Black

, Capt. Smith Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t}. Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l}. Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17

Jackets, ; Britches,

Shirts, ; Shoes,

Stockings, ; Blankets, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

58

C H Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 46

Black, James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3476541	20	
2	7611	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

James Black

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

C. K. Pattison

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

James Black

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Comp^{y} for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June 3°, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L Morneon

(546m)

Copyist.

47

Blair, Samuel

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain	Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 7 6 3 7 1	20
2 9 1 2 5 5 4 8	21
3 3 7 1 5 4 9 8 8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 1 | Court Inverness Pa

Samuel Blair

The Reverend Mr.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the ~~earliest~~ only entry in said account being dated August 10, 1776, and the latest ....., 17 .

Dr

To Cash paid him by W Palfrey Esqr p warrant — dollars 50 —

Vol. 143, page 78

(545i)

J Sluston

Copyist.

Contl, Impo.

B | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Blair.

Chaplain - Infantry.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 2

J. T. Hunley

(547) *Copyist*

B	1	Continental Troops.

Saml Blair

Appears with the rank of Chaplain on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edwd Hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Chester

Octr 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

48

Blecker, Jost

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,2 a425	26	
2	a503	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Capt Blocher

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 17 76.

Amount 2 00 0

Remarks:

Copied.

545) Copyist.

B | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Carl Bleeker

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Amount 2 0 0

Remarks:

C. A. C. Ely.
Copyist.

545)

49

Block, Richard

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747 6480	20	
2	6678	21	
3	7099	22	
4	7467	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 | Continental Troops.

Richard Block

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 23, 17 .

Join'd, June 6, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 2 weeks @

1 p/ week £1 s - d -

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

(5456)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

B	1	Continental Troops.

Richard Block

Appears on a

List

of "the Men's Names that have Inlisted in Captain Henry Miller's Company during the War," under the following heading:

"They Old Men—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

(545m)

L Morneon

Copyist

B. | 1 | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Block

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of one Month's pay for part of the 1st Regement in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Coll: Edward Hand—May 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

6 days Privates pay for Richard Block inlisted the 25 in C. Millers £ - 8. -

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

38

(547*d*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Rich.d Block

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Hand to Capn Miller Dr for Recrs Expences as Lieut Clark."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"To Bounty advd the 26 folls Men enlisted for 3 years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

54

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

Bone, Joseph

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220337	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. - | 1 | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bone

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edwd Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By one Month & seventeen Days privates pay for Joseph Bone inlisted May 8 — £3 S.2 D.8 deserted June 24.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jos. Bone

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn Robt Clugage's Compy for July, & the Pay of the Recruits enlisted in May & June 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17 .

By 46 days Pay for Jos. Bone
Inlisted 8 May Deserted 24th
June — £3. 1. 4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

47

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bane

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 8, 17 .

Join'd, June 24, 17 .

Subsistance from Inlistment until Join'd, 6

weeks 4 6 Days à 10/ p week £ 3 s 8 d 6

Remarks: Deserted

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

67

(5456)

L K Patterson

Copyist

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Joseph Carvil

....., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776

Enlisted May 8th

Deserted June 24

£3:1:4

Copyist.

B	1	Continental Troops.

Joseph Bonn

Appears on a

List

of Recruits in Capt Robt Cluggage's Com. in the 1st Continental Reg^{t} Commanded by Col. Edward Hand And Also an Acc^{t} of Cash P^{d} & Expended for them by Lieu^{t} Thos Armor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When enlisted, May 8th, 17

£ 2 : 10 —

Remarks: To Dieting the Above × × ×

Bonn × × × × × × × ×

from May 8th till June 26th Includ^{g}.

7 weeks & 1 Day Each at 10/- p^{r} week £16 : 17 : 1

Joseph Bonn D^{r} to p^{r} Shoes 0 : 11 : 0

D^{o} D^{r} to p^{r} Breeches 1 : 10 : 0

D^{o} D^{r} to p^{r} Stockings 0 : 7 : 0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

36

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

✓ 51

Borgier, Joseph

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3744 7666	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P | 1 | Continental Troops.

Joseph Borgier

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

, not dated , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66

(5456)

Copyist.

3-2

Borick, Conrad

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-, 2 6 4 0 0	26	
2	0 4 7 f	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Conrad Conick

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Amount £ 2 2 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

5451

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Conn[illegible] Church

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

545)

53

Bower, Jacob

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master	Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747 6205	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jacob Bowers

Qarter Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec^d New Utrecht 26th April 1776 of Colonel Edwd Hand Six Pounds, Lawfull money of Massachusets Bay. Being my Pay as Qarter Master, in the Rifle Regim^t for the months of February & March 1776.

Jacob Bowers

£6:0:0

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4. L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

57

Bowman, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,120,149	26	
2	023,	27	
3	13,2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Brannan

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1776.

Amount Four Dollars

Remarks:

Copyist.

R	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Pawmer

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776

Amount £2 $13 D4

Remarks:

P Hanson

Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Bowman

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct., 17 76.

Amount £6 13 9

Remarks:

545)

Copyist.

J 6

Bauman, Michael

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-12 C 5 7-5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Mich.l Bowman

Pvt , Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan , 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

56

Bowman, Peter

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120436	26	
2	05144	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Peter Kennan

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1776.

Amount $2.00

Remarks:

Carey

Copyist.

545)

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

[illegible] Swanwick

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Amount 2 0 0

Remarks:

Copied

Copyist.

57

Boyd David

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137,2 0562	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

David Boyd

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Davd Boyd

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Compy for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 3d, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(546m)

Copyist.

B -	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

David Boyd
Surg.
Pvt, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

Pattersn
Copyist.

✓ 58

Boyle, Matthew

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747669 ✓	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

B. | 1 | **Continental Troops.**

Math^w Boyle

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of one Months pay for part of the 1st Reg^t^ in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Coll: Edwd Hand—April 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 3 days Privates pay for Math^w^ Boyle of Cap^r^ Griers Co. decas 27* £ - 4.. -

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

38

J. B. Sitler

(547d) *Copyist.*

Bradley, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120833	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Bradley

....., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Inlisted June 13."

18 Days at 1/4 £1-4 S.

C Ewing

Copyist.

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jn.º [redacted] Bradley

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edwd Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 18 days privates pay for Jn.º Bradley Inlisted 13 June

£. 1 S. 4 D. —

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Bradley

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Loudon

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, June 13, 17 .

Join'd, June 28, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 2 Weeks & one Day @ 10/ £ 1 s 1 d 5

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

61

G K Cattenson

(545i)

Copyist.

V. 60

Brady, Samuel

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/2063	26	
2	0759	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1. (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Samuel Brady

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2

Remarks:

Wines

Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Samuel Brady
Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2

Remarks:

C Corvus

(545) Copyist.

× 61

Brandon, Alexander

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Alex[r] Brandon

Capt[n], Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec[r]; 1776.

Amount 2 8 0

Remarks:

Examined

Copyist.

B	1	Continental Troops.

Alexander Brenan

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names who have enlisted in Capt D. Harris's Comp^{y}, as also the Names of the Recruits Arrived with the Time of their enlistm^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

31

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Alexander + Branon

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Joind,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from ye old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

64

(545i)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Alex'r Brandon

Sergt., Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1776.

Amount £ 8 0

Remarks:

545)

Copyist.

62

Brandon, James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120223	26	
2	3f0f	27	
3	3f37	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

James Brandon
Pvt, Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2.

Remarks: Belonged to Capt Dennis Company & joined mine since this March to Canada

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

James Brandon
Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2

Remarks: Belonged to Capt Smiths Company & joined mine since his March to Canada

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

B	1 (1778.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

James Brandon

....., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of July, 1776.

for the Month of Augst & Sept. at 4/- £4

Belonged to Capt Matthew Smith, but on his March for Canada he by sickness was detained and joined Capt Lowdon's Comp^{y}, afterwards and Capt. Lowdon expecting her on his recovery would join Capt Smith omitted drawing his pay for the above Months of Aug and Sept.

Lewis

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

James Brandon

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By 2 months pay for James Brandon, Robt. Chancelor, Jn[o]. Griffith, Francis Finlay, Jn[o]. Purree, Danl Mc Mullen late of Capt Smiths Co, left sick in the Hospital at Cambridge & not accounted for in Aug[st] & Sept[r] 1775-

£24, 8,- 0,-

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jas. Brandon

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for the Company Late Capt[n] Lowdon's for the month of July 1776—and for the Pay of the Recruits from the time of their inlistment to 1[st] July 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17 .

By two monthe Pay for Jas. Brandon, Robt. Chancelor, Jn[o]. Griffith, Francis Finlay, Jn[o]. Purree & Danl. M[c] Mullen formerly of C: Smiths Co. for the monthe of omitted £24. 0. 0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

47

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

63

Brandon, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747655 39 7608	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Brandon

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

C H Patterson

(645i)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jno. Brandon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Compy for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June 3d, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

64

Pearson Alexander

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brandon Alexander

65

Prean Alexander

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brandon Alexander

R 66

Briggs, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,200	26	
2	6796	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

William Briggs

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1776.

Amount £2,

Remarks:

Mines

Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

William Briggs
Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2,

Remarks:

Copyist.

67

Bradhead, Luke

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712a542	26	
2	3912000 0	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Luke Bradhead

Sgt., Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Jun, 1776.

Amount £2 - 8s -

Remarks:

T. Allen Jr
Copyist.

(545)

B | 1 | 6th Lond Inft Pa

Luke Broadhead

Serjeant Miller's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House, from November the 26th to December the 2d 1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Monro's Ward N° 5

Time of Admission, November 6, 1775.

Rank, Serjeant

Name, Luke Broadhead

Age, 39

Regiment, Thompsons

Company, Miller

Disorder, New. Fever

State, Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W P Ripley
Copyist

68

Brooks, John Hoorse

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747640	20	
2	466586	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Horse Brooks

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545i)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

H

John Horsebrooks

Appears with the rank of Priv ... a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Capt Jam^{s} Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York
June 16, 1776.

Regiment, Col. Hand

Remarks: Sick absent

Number of record :

53

(548d)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

B. 69

Brough, Peter

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 0437	26	
2	0515	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pay)

Silas Waugh

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of ..... , 1776.

Amount 2 0 0 0

Remarks: .....

5

Crosby

545) Copyist.

3	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Ben Brough

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Amount £2 0 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

70

Broughdon, Thadeas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,201,3	26	
2	0156	27	
3	0206	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thadeus Broughdum
Pvt, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 s 13 d 4

Remarks:

R Hamilton
Copyist.

P | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thadeus Croughdon

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 17 76.

Amount £ 2 £ 13 2d

Remarks:

Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thadeus Broughton

Cpl., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... March ....., 1776.

Amount £ 2 17 9

Remarks: Discharged 10th

inst

Next pay roll on file July. 1776

Copyist.

71

Brown, Archibald

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741633	20	
2	466582	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Archibald Brown

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not, dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s. d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

E H Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

B. | | |

Archabald Brown

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Cap[t] Jam[s] Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment, Col. Hand

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

72

Brown, Bleak

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476503	20	
2	2257	21	
3	7604	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Bleak Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Comp^{y} for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 3^{d}, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Blake Brown

, Capt. Grier Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t}. Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l}. Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Jackets, ; Britches, 1

Shirts, 1 ; Shoes, 1

Stockings, 1 ; Blankets, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

58 L H Pattison

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Bleak Brown

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65.

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

Brown, George

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13,744,644	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1	Continental Troops.

George Brown

Appears on a

List

of "the Men's Names that have Inlisted in Captain Henry Miller's Company during the War," under the following heading:

"They Old Men—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Flying Camp

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

74

Brown, James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,2 04574	26	
2	05333	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

James Brown

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £ 2 : 0 : 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

James Brown

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Amount 2 0 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

James Brown

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Joind,

£ s d

Remarks: Inlisted from ye old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

64

(5456)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

75

Brown, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476524 0	20	
2	7610	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jno. Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Compy for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June 3d, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

P. | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1st, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

G. H. Putnam

(545i)

Copyist.

76

Brown, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/2a/6/	26	
2	0243	27	
3	0324	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thomas Stevens

Pa-1, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1776.

Amount £12 / 13 / 0

Remarks:

Enlisted

545) *Copyist.*

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thomas Brown

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2 13 4

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thomas Bryant

Cpl.

, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of March, 1776,

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

545) Copyist.

77

Brown, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,2	26	
2	0202	27	
3	0263	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thomas Brown

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amount £2 13 4

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thomas Brown

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776

Amount £2 £3 10s

Remarks:

T Hamilton

(545) Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Samuel Plumm

Cpt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1776.

Amount £12 12s 0d

Remarks:

545) Copyist.

78

Bruner, George

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,203	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

George Primer

Sgt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776

Amount £2 1 3 1/4

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

(5	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

George Clugage

Pvt , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of April, 1776.

Amount £2. 1.3 1/4

Remarks:

Next pay roll [illegible]

545) Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

George Cannel

Cpl, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £20 12 4

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

B 79

Bruner Rinhart

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 2058	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Pinhart Bruner

Pvt., Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

80

Bryan, Thomas

1 Regt Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,202	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Samuel Sayen

Pvt., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 17 76.

Amount

Remarks:

Sheef

(545) Copyist.

81

Bryans, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9747 7453	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thomas Bryans

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

E H Patterson

(6456T

Copyist.

82

Buchanan Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan Thomas

83

Buchanan, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3)4761)3	20	
2	6441	21	
3	7007	22	
4	6359	23	
5	6337	24	
6	7162	25	
7	39108877	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1	Continental Troops

Thos Buchanan

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of which the following is a copy:

"A Report of the Ferry-Guard 10th August 1776

	Lieut.	Serg't.	Corp'l.	Priv'ts.	Sick & Lame	by N.	
	1	1	1	10	2	5	

Three Sips at the Hook one Large Schooner went down the narrows Last Night, and this morning seems to stand for Amboy Channel —

Thos. Buchanan Lt.

To

Col Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution

<over>

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(5456)

Copyist.

DEC. 9 37476173 1897

of Congress of Nov. 4. 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31. 1776.

B	1	Continental Troops.

† Thos. Bucannan

3d Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"That a Want of officers may not Obstruct the Recruiting Service; his Excellʸ the Commander in Chief is Requested to fill up the following Vacant Commissions in the Rifle Regiment Viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

22d April, 1776.

3d Lt. Thos. Bucannan to be 2d Lt. Vice Mc Connel

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

28

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

† Buchanon

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776, May 11th: by cash to Lt. Buchanon on the Recruiting Acc[t] 200 Dollars £75, 0, 0 Penn[a] Curr[y] Cr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thos Buchanan

Appears with the rank of 2. Lieut. on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edwd Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Octr 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B | / | Continental Troops.

Buchanan

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the first Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Edwd Hand

N. B. x x x x Lts. Buchanan & Weiser recruiting x x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newark Novr 23. 1776

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

22

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5451)

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

+ Buchanan

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States. (on Account of the first Continental Regim^{t} of Foot, in acc^{t} with Colonel Edward Hand

* * * * * *

To paid Captn Chas. Craig on the Recruiting Acc^{t}. as p his Rect. & Lieut^{t} Wm Wilcoxs, Lt. Buchannans & Lt. Veisors Recruiting Acc^{ts} No. 21 £1540. 17 d. Penn^{a}. Currency. Dr

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account lodged in office of Jn° Pierce, P. M. G.,

Annapolis, June 2, 1784.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

56

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A. | 1 |

Thos Buchanan

1st Lt, 1st Continental

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° Jan. 1st, 1777.

Number of record:

31

(548d°)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Buchanan Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan Thomas

Buchanon Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan Thomas

86

Bukly, Christopher

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/120608	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Christopher Burkly

Pvt, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

Tallastin

Copyist.

(545)

87

Burd, Benjamin

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712093	26	
2	0376	27	
3	0258	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	3910837	33	
9	1 8 7	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Burd

Lieut

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Edw[d] Hand to Cap[n] Clugage D[r] for Recruiting the Under Named Persons"

(Revolutionary War)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

When inlis[d], , 17 .

Join[d] Reg[t] , 17 .

Subs[e] 10s P Week, 11 W, 4 D.

£ 11. 11. 4

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

48

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B

Benjn Bird

Lt, 1st Continental

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Recievd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° Jan 16, 1777.

Number of record:

31

J. C. Chamberlain

(548d) Copyist.

B | 1 | Contl Inf.

Benjamin Bird

2d Lt 1 Regt

Appears on a -

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

L. H. Patterson

(545m) *Copyist*

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Ben. Bird

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut. on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edwd Hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Chester

Octr 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B	1	Continental Troops.

Bird

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the first Regt of foot in the Continental Service commanded by Col. Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Sept. 27, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, ; 1. Lieuts

2. Lieuts, ; 3. Lieuts,

Non Com Officers:

Serjeants,

Drums fifes,

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty,

Sick present, ; Sick absent,

On comd. ; On furlough

Total,

Wanting to compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: N. B. Lt. Bird recruiting

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

27

(5457)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | -1 | Continental Troops.

+ Bird

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the first Regt of foot in the Continental Service commanded by Col. Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, ; 1. Lieuts

2. Lieuts, ; 3. Lieuts,

Non Com Officers:

Serjeants,

Drums fifes,

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty,

Sick present, ; Sick absent,

On comd. ; On furlough

Total,

Wanting to compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: N.B. Lt. Bird recruiting

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

25

L. Morrison

(5457) Copyist.

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Captain Ward's

Co., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 17 76.

Amount £9 4 9 2/3

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 7th July. 1776

545)

Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Ryneman Burd

Lt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount £7 19 2½

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Benjamin Burd

D 1 , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan , 1776.

Amount £ 7 9 04

Remarks:

B Summers

Copyist.

88

Burger, Jost

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120602	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Jait Burger

Pt, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jost Burger

Appears on a

Return

of Men's names inlisted in Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When enlisted, June 8, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyright

Burk John 8,9

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burke John

Burke, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476661	20	
2	6851	21	
3	6856	22	
4	7480	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Pay for Captn Henry Millers Co. for the Month of July 1776 with the Pay of the Recruits to 30th June 1776

To 24 days Pay for John Burk
Deserted 7th July £1:12:0

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:
27

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(545t)

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jn° Burk

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[a] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated , 17 .

To 24 days privates pay for Jn° Burk Deserted July 7th —— £1. 12. 0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Bitler

(547d)

Copyist.

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jn°. Burk

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. \776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By 25 days private pay for Jn°. Burk Enlisted 6 June — £.1 S.13. D.4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, June 6, 17 .

Join'd, July 1st, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 4 weeks & 1 day

@ 10/ ₰ week £2 : 1 : d St.

Remarks: Desertad.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

(5456)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Burnet, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477636	20	
2	4665-91	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Wm. Burnat

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated —

Not Dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545i).

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B | 1 | 1

Willm Burnet

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Capt Jam^s Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York
June 16, 1776.

Regiment, Col Hand

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(518d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

92

Burneter, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 0419	26	
2	0493	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

[illegible] Brannon

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

Copyist.

5451)

1	Continental Troops. (Pa.)
(1776.)	

Colin Lennox

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Amount £ 2 0 0

Remarks:

Geo. G

Copyist.

515)

93

Burney, Nicholas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37205	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Nicholas Bunny

Corp., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 17 76.

Amount 11 11 dd

Remarks:

Copyist.

(515)

Butler, Edward

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 2 0354	26	
2	0 3 7	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Edward Butler

....., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of ..... July ....., 1776.

Enlisted May (18)

One month 5 Days

£2 18 8

(545)

Copyist.

R	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Edward Butler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on an

Pay Abstract

of Captain Robert Clugage's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1776

Amount 2 0 0

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Edward Butler

Appears on a

List

of Recruits in Capt Robt Cluggage's Com. in the 1st Continental Reg^{t} Commanded by Col. Edward Hand And Also an Acc^{t} of Cash P^{d} & Expended for them by Lieu^{t} Thos Armor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When enlisted, May 18^{d}, 17 .

£0.7.6

Remarks: 2a Dietg. x x x x x Butler x x x x x from May 18. till June 26. includg. 10 d. Works & 2 days Each at 10/- p^{r} Week — £10.11.2

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

36

L Morneon

(545m)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

Edw.d Butler

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw.d Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By one Month fourteen days privates pay for Edw.d Butler inlisted May 18 — £.2 S.18 D.8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Edw: Butler.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn Robt Clugage's Compy for July, & the Pay of the Recruits enlisted in May & June 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 44 days Pay for Edw: Butler Inlisted 18 May £2.18.8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

47

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

B 1 | Continental Troops.

Edward Butler

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 18, 17 .

Join'd, June 26, 17 .

Subsistance from Inlistment until Join'd, 5 weeks 5 Days @ 10/ ₰ week £2 s17 d1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

67

C H Patterson

(5454)

Copyright

95

Butler, George

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125726	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

George Butler

....., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £1-12-3

Remarks: Draws for wages pay until the time of his being discharged which is the 25. inst.

Clowes

(545) Copyist.

96

Butler, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 0352	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Corbin Butler

....., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 27

Days Enlisted .....

(545)

Copyist.

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Butler

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By twenty seven days privates pay for John Butler inlisted June 4 —— £1 S. 16 D—

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

B. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jn°. Butler

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn Robt Clugage's Compy for July, & the Pay of the Recruits enlisted in May & June 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17 .

By 27 days Pay for Jn°. Butler Inlisted 4 June £1,16.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

47

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Butler

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, June 4, 17 .

Join'd, June 4, 17 .

Subsistance from Inlistment until Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

67

(5451)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

Cable, Abraham

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37477061	20
2 3713 4538	21
3 4542	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

Ab^m Cable

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Register's Office. 10th Septem^r 1784

Sir.

The following is a Copy of an Entry made in the Treasury Books ye 24th October 1776.

Army D^r to Robert Cluggage (Captain,)

For the following Charges against him, which are to his Credit agreable to the report of this day.

For drilling for Haversacks . .	£6	5	10
Sundries	1	13	6
Cash paid Bernard Dougherty . .		15	–
overcharge on a Rifle bought of William Peebles		10	–
a Charge of Ab^m Cable . . .		7	1
repairing arms	9	2	5
Occasional expences, which he paid for his Company on their March from Bedford to Cambridge . .	9	7	9
			D^s 90
Pennsylv. Curr^y	£31	1	10 = 82 82

Capt Robt Cluggage applied some time ago, at the Treasury for the settlement of this Account, when the Comptroller referred him to you, as will appear by an endorsement on a Paper from which the Credit was given.

It appears by the Entry, that some errors were discover'd on the settlement of the Accounts of the Bedford County, & other Committees, and that this Credit was given to rectify having in the first Instance been erroneously charged to Captain Cluggage—he now claims payment, from the whole amount having been stopped from him, on settlement of his Pay Abstracts on Long Island, without regard having been had to these erroneous Charges. By referring to my Certificate of such Army Debits & Credits as were on the Treasury Books ye 31. Decr 1782, you will find a Debit & a Credit in the name of the Applicant. You will therefrom, and the Copy of the Entry on the other side be able to form an Idea of

[OVER.]

MAY. 5. 39134542 1868.

his claim better than any thing I can say farther on the subject.

I am Dr Sir,

Your most obed^{t}
humble Servant
Jos: Nourse *Reg*

John Pierce Esqr
Paymaster General

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21

(5451.)

Copyist.

Cont'l Troops.

6 | | Pa.

Abraham Cable

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

July 1776 } The United States to Captn Robert Clugage Dbr to Sundery articles Charged to his acpt which he the Sd Clugage Could not, nor did not Charge the Soldears with as he knew nothing of the Same until the Soldears was Discharged.

To a Charge by Abrahame Cable Esqr to Mr Robt Galbreath £3 7 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

(545i)

O. C. Ripley

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Abraham Cable

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States of America
To Robert Cluggage D'r
For the following Charges made against him in the Bedford County Accounts Viz^t—account N° 35

* * * * * *

Credited To a Charge of Abraham Cable Esqr in the Additional Bedford Co.^{y} amount for Expences of Rifle Mens pay to Mr. Robert Galbreath, this charge I am unacquainted with, Mr. Galbreath was no officer in my Company - voucher no. 2, £3.7.4

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philad^a Sept. 9, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Novr 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record
51

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

Calaghan Daniel

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calahan Daniel

99

Calahan, Daniel

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,2 c 8 24	26	
2		27	
3	5 24	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Continental Troops.

Daniel Callahan

Appears on, a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Loudon

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 19, 17 .

Join'd, June 17, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 4 Weeks & one Day @ 10/ £2 8 l d s.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

61

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

6 | 1- (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Daniel Calahan

....., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of July, 1776.

Enlisted May 19:

43 days at 1/4 - £2-17s- 4d

(545)

Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Daniel Callahan.

Appears on a

List

of the men's Names Recruited under Lt Ja^{s} Wilson—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

34

L. Morrison

(545m) *Copyist*

6. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Dan[l] Calahan

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 43 days privates pay for Dan[l] Calahan Inlisted 19th May — £.2 S.17 D.4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

(547d)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Daniel Calaghan

, Capt Parr Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t}. Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l}. Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Jackets, ; Britches, 1

Shirts, 1 ; Shoes, 1

Stockings, 1 ; Blankets, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

58

C H Patterson

(545i) *Copyist.*

100

Calbreth, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,250	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thos. Galbreath

Pvt, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2

Remarks:

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

101

Calhoon, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123655	26	
2	23540	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

William Calhoon

Pvt, Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount £2,

Remarks:

Pvt. mustered in July 1776

Adams

(545) Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

William Calhoon

Pvt, Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of January, 1776.

Amount £ 2

Remarks:

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

102

Callahan Daniel

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calahan Daniel

103

Cambel Laurence

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campble Laurence

ce- Campbell William

ops 1 Reg't Continental Troops
(Pennsylvania).
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

ce Campbell William C

Cameron Angus

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cameron Angus

Book

See

Cameron, Angus

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476555	20	
2	6601	21	
3	7141	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Angus Cameron

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States. (on Account of the first Continental Regim^{t} of Foot, in acc^{t} with Colonel Edward Hand

* * * * * *

to paid Lieu^{t} Shaw on Acc^{t} of James Fegan of Captn Wilsons Comp^{y} & Angus Cameron of Capt. Hamiltons Comp^{y} & Rect. No. 37 — £1. S. 2 d. 0 Penn^{a} Currency 20s.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account lodged in office of Jno Pierce, P. M. G.,

Annapolis, June 2, 1784.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

56

J. B. Bitler

(645i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Angus Camron

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

Co | 1 | Pa.

Angus Cameron

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Recruiting Accott. Dr to F. Hubley & Wm Patten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Man's Name, Angus Cameron

When inlisted, Feby 14, 17

Subsistance, 2 Weeks, 2 Days.

Subsistance 10s ℔ week, £ 1 - 2 - 10

Bounty, £ 7 - 10 -

Remarks:

× × ×

Money Advanced

Cameron - - £ 1 - 13 -

× × ×

Recd Lancr March 12 1777 of Col Hand 200 Dollars which I promise to deliver to Capt Michl Simpson on the recruiting Accott

Wm Paton

Number of record:

4

(545i)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Angas † Cambron

Appears on a

List

of Men's Names inlisted by Capt Clugage

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

33

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

v 107

Campbell, Daniel

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477240	20	
2	5311	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Daniel Campbell

_____, Capt. Parr Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t}· Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l}· Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Jackets, _____; Britches, 1

Shirts, _____; Shoes, _____

Stockings, _____; Blankets, _____

Remarks: _____

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

58 C. H. Patterson

(545i) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Dan.l Campbel

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Captn James Parr

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Aug 20, 17 .

Join'd Reg't, Sept 23, 17 .

Subsited, 1 Week, — Days.

At 10s P. Week, 2-10

Time Enlis[d], During war

Bounty, £ 7-10-

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

60

(5456)

G H Pattison

Copyist.

108

Campbell, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477023	20	
2	27096	21	
3	74888	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thos. Campbell

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776 May 8 By Cash p[d]. Joshua Martin for Tho[s] Campbell & Joshua Minehall of Capt. Miller's Co. 16 17/90 Dollars - £ 6. 1. 0 Penn[a] Curr[y] Cr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

50

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

6. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thos. + Campbell

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Hand to Cap^{n} Miller D^{r} for Recr^{g} Expences as $\mathfrak{P}$ Lieu^{t} Clark."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"To Bounty adv^{d} the 26 foll^{g} Men enlisted for 3 years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

54

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

6	1	Continental Troops.

Thomas † Campbell

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

Lock Patterson

(5456)

Copyist.

+ 1807

Campbell, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3)47654 2	20	
2	6672	21	
3	7592	22	
4	391 1 8 4 5 3	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Wm Campbell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Compy for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 3d, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

L. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Wm Campbell

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of one Months pay for part of the 1st Regt in the Service of the United Colonies; commanded by Coll: Edwd Hand—April 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

I 25 days Privates pay for Wm Campbell inlisted 3d in Capt Griers Co. £ 1. 17. 4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

38

(547d) J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

G	1	Continental Troops.

Wills † Cambell

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: Enlisted from the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545i)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

6

Wm Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White Plains

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Octo. 27, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Wm Campbell

Of what Company, Capt. Grier

Of what Regiment, Col. Hand

By whom Confined, Capt. Grier

Nights Confind, 1

Crime, For desertion & Stealing a Horse Saddle & Saddle baggs

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

110

Campble, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,120/68	26	
2	0250	27	
3	0331	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Carmichle

Pvt , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan , 1776

Amount £2 13 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Campbell

Cpt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 17 76.

Amount £2 13 04

Remarks:

Palmerston

(545) Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Campble

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1776.

Amount £2 S 13 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

111

Campble, Lawrence

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37128342	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Lawrence Campbell

, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1776

Enlisted May (8) Pay

for one month 1 140

Days 2 18 8

By Supra 1 10 8

Deserted July (8).

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Lawrence Campbell

Appears on a

List

of Recruits in Capt Robt Cluggage's Com. in the 1st Continental Reg^{t} Commanded by Col. Edward Hand And Also an Acc^{t} of Cash P^{d} & Expended for them by Lieu^{t} Thos Armor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Feby dated, 17 .

When enlisted, May 18th, 17 .

£ 4 : 9 : 6

Remarks: To Diet'g x x x x x x Campble, from May 18. till June 26. includ'g is 4 Weeks & 2 days Each at 10/- pr. Week £10.14.2

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

36

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Lawrence Cambel

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 18, 17 .

Join'd, June 26, 17 .

Subsistance from Inlistment until Join'd, 5 weeks

& 5 Days @ 10/ ₰ week £2 8/7 d/

Remarks: .....

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

67

G K Patterson

(5451) Copyist

Laurence Campbell

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Capt[n] Rob[t] Clugage's Comp[y] for July, & the Pay of the Recruits enlisted in May & June 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17 .

To 24 days pay for Laurence Campbell deserted 8th July £1. 10. 8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

47

(547d)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

Laurence Campbell

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn Robt Clugage's Compy for July, & the Pay of the Recruits enlisted in May & June 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 44 days Pay for Laurence Campbell Inlisted 1st May £2.18.8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

47

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

6.	1	Continental Troops.

Lawrence Campbell.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[a] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17 .

To 23 days privates pay for Lawrence Campbell Deserted July 8 — £1, 10, 8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

(547d)

J B. Sitler

Copyist.

6.	1	Continental Troops.

Laurence † Campell

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By one Month & fourteen Days privates pay for Laurence Campell inlisted May 18

£ 2, S. 18 D 8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

112

Campble Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Thomas

113

Campell Laurence

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campble Laurence

114

Campbell Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Thomas

13

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Book

See

115

Campfield, Timothy

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3)4)7639	20
2 4166 5-89	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Timothy Crimpfield

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545i)

C. K. Patterson

Copyist.

6 | 1 | 1

Timothy Camfield

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Capt Jams Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York
June 16, 1776.

Regiment, Col. Hand

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(548d)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

116

Cameron Angus

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cameron Angus

117

Davey, Michel

Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

712 0447	26
0525	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Mark:

e also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Michael Carey

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of , 17 76.

Amount

Remarks:

Carey

545) Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

X

Michel Carey

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Amount £ 2 0 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

116

Carnaghan William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carnahan William

Carnahan, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747647 /	20	
2	6735	21	
3	7/02	22	
4	7471	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1	Continental Troops.

† William Carnaghain

Appears on a

List

of "the Men's Names that have Inlisted in Captain Henry Miller's Company during the War," under the following heading:

"They Old Men—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Roll dated 17

Remarks: .....

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist

Wm. Carnahan

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edwd Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. \776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By one Month 9 Days for Wm. Carnahan inlisted May 23 — £.2 S.12 D.—

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Wm † Carnahorn

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Hand to Capⁿ Miller Dʳ for Recrᵍ Expences as ℔ Lieuᵗ Clark."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"To Bounty advᵈ the 26 follᵍ Men enlisted for 3 years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

54

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Wm Carnahan

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 23, 17 .

Join'd, June 23, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 4 weeks & three days @ 12/ ₰ week £2 8s 4d 3

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

L K Patterson

(5456) Copyist.

120

Carrahon William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carnahan William

121

Carson, Benjamin

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747759	20
2 4663566	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Carsain

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

6 | 1 |

Benj^m Carson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Capt Jam^s Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York
June 16, 1776.

Regiment, Col. Hand.

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(548d)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

122

Carson, James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37205651	26	
2	0-3-	27	
3	91197477	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Jas. Carson

Cpl, Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jany, 1776.

Amount £0-4-0

Remarks: Cornelius Dougherty Cpl to the 3rd day £3-4. Cornelius Dougherty ad vanced to Jas Carson the remaining 28 days £1-19-9. Jas Carson draws Privates pay until the time of his advancement being 3rd inst

Wm

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

James Carson

Cpl., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £ 7-4

Remarks:

J. Reimes

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | 1776 Contl. Troops Pa.

James Carson

Lowdon's Co: Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House, from Novr 25th to Decemr 2d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Admission, Decem.r 1, 17 .

Rank,

Name, James Carson

Age, 20

Regiment, Thompson

Company, Lowdon

Disorder, Fever

State, Incipient

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

123

Carter, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3712057	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E&R

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON. Feb 18 24

Respectfully returned to

Mrs Filena Carter Neely
124 Rocky Grove Ave
Franklin Pa

~~With the information that~~ The records of this office show that one Thomas Carter served in the Rev War as a pvt in Capt Charles Craig's Co., 1 Regt Continental Troops (Pa.). His name appears on a pay roll of that organization for Jan 1776, which shows an amount £2 5s 9d. No further record of his service has been found.

This organization was raised in the State of Pa and was one of the regiments organized in accordance with a resolution of Congress of Nov 4, 1775 which provided that the men

be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

It appears from records on file that Capt Craig & Craige was a Lieut in Capt Hugh Ewing Miller's Co Pa Regt that said Miller resigned Nov 5 1776 and that Craig was promoted a Capt of the same reg.

No record has been found of the Craiges in that Pa regt of another Thomas Carter.

There are no records on file in this office of ~~Capt Craig or Craige~~ the East Bradford Militia Capt Peter Stewart Pa Res Man.

Inquest

Please add to par 3 Pa additional

The Adjutant General.

By

(over)

Form No. 160—A. G. O.
Ed. Feb. 10-22—10,000-

The records show that one Frances Carter served in the War of 1812 as a Sergt in Capt James Bonner's Co. & Lt 5th Bath (Nelsons) Da Militia from Oct 2, 1812 to June 2, 1813.

The records also show that one Frances Carter served in that war as a Sergt in Capt John Fetterman's Co. 132 Regt (Dale's) Da Militia from July 25, 1813, to Aug 7, 1813 and from Jany 1, 1814 to July 9, 1814.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thos. Carter

Pvt, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

D. Patterson

(545) Copyist.

124

Cary Martin

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120591	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1 (1770.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Martin Cary

Pvt., Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 176.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

Pattison

(545) *Copyist.*

6	1	Continental Troops.

Martin Cary

Appears on a

Return

of Men's names inlisted in Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When enlisted, June 8, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Martin Cary

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. C. Crag under the following heading: "To Bounty paid Octr 10th to the 21 follow^{g} Men Viz^{t} During Warr (@ £7.10—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 12, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

6 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Martin Cary

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66.

C H Patterson

(5456) Copyist.

125

Casaday, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,206 ? f	26	
2	0 ? 63	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Cassady

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Jan'y, 1776.

Amount £2

Remarks:

C Collins

Copyist.

(545)

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Casaday

Sgt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2

Remarks:

Muster Roll dated July 1776

Copyist.

126

Carey Michel

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Carey, Michel

127

Cessney, Stephen

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,202,72	26	
2	0254	27	
3	0335	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Steven Cessney

Cpl., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776

Amount £2 $13 1/2

Remarks:

Blanton

545) Copyist.

C | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Stephen Cadney

1st, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2 13 2¼

Remarks:

P Lawrence

(545)

Copyist.

(6)	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Captain Leaming's

1st, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1776.

Amount £2 5 3 1/4

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

126

Chambers, Benjamin

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant	2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,203,82	26	
2	4,601	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Benj Chambers

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn David Harris's Comp.y

for the month of March 1776.

* * * * *

Recd the above Ballance of Colo

Edwd. Hand - New Utrecht, 24th Apl 1776.

Benj Chambers, Lieut,

(Revolutionary War)

Abstract dated New Utrecht

Apr. 24, 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record.

40

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Benjn Chambers

2^d Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"That a Want of officers may not Obstruct the Recruiting Service, his Excell^y the Commander in Chief is Requested to fill up the following Vacant Commissions in the Rifle Regiment Viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

22^d April, 1776.

2^d Lt. Benjn Chambers to be 1st Lt. Vice Harris

Lt. Jasper Ewing to be 2^d Lt. Vice Chambers

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

28

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

6	1	Continental Troops.

Ben. Chambers

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Oct[r] 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Benj Chambers

Lieut:

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll

of Capt Harris's Comp'y for the Month of August 1776

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Chambers

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Recd Long Island 9th August 1776
of Col. Edwd Hand Sixteen
Pounds four Shill. Law full money
the Pay of Lt. Chambrs, Lt.
Ewing & my self for the month
of July last.

Petr Wesser Lt.

£16:4:0

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5 L Morrison

Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Benj Chambers

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

New Utrecht Apl 25th

Recd of Coll Stand Eleven Pounds

of Powder for the Use of Capt.n

Harris's Company

Recd Same Time 3 Lb. of Lead for Do

Benj. Chambers Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545i)

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Benj. Chambers

2 Lieut., Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Amount £ 3 12 0

Remarks:

Copied

(545) Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Benj Chambers

2 Lieut, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £ 5 12 0

Remarks:

Edw'd Cox

Copyist.

129

Chambers, James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3947624 0	20	
2	6243	21	
3	6335	22	
4	6439	23	
5	7064	24	
6	6198	25	
7	6215	26	
8	6341	27	
9	6167	28	
10	6232	29	
11	39120704	30	
12	0775	31	
13	26359	32	
14	39115267	33	
15	291345	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Chambers *

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Chambers's Company
for the Month of January 1776.

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

* This name appears only in caption

Washington Co.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

James Chambers

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

for Captain James Chambers Company for the Month of February 1776

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

* His name appears only in caption as shown above

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

6	1	Continental Troops.

James Chambers

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"That a Want of officers may not Obstruct the Recruiting Service, his Excell^{y} the Commander in Chief is Requested to fill up the following Vacant Commissions in the Rifle Regiment Viz"

Revolutionary War.

List dated

22^{d} April, 1776.

1st James Grier to be Captn Vice James Chambers promoted 7th March 1776

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

Chambers

Maj.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States of America
To Robert Cluggage D'r

For the following Charges made against him in the Bedford County Accounts Viz'—account N° 35

* * * * * *

For work done for soldiers & certified by Majr Chambers this charge I know nothing of voucher No 8 £ - 18. -

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philada
Sept, 9, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:
51

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

6	1	Continental Troops.

Chambers

Lt. Colo

Appears as shown below in a

Statement

of "Cash pd the 1st Regt on Acct of Pay—1776"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Statement dated

Not dated. 17

Lawfill

Lt. Col. Chambers pay for

July £12.0.0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jas Chambers

Lt. Col

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd Long Island 9th August 1776 of Coll Edwd Hand Twelve Pounds Lawfull money, my Pay for the month of July 1776.

Jas Chambers Lt. Col.

£12:0:0

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Contl.

James Chambers

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

Return

of the Field Officers absent & present of the Regiments stationed at Delancey's Mills in West Chester under the Command of Col. Edward Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present & fit for duty

Regt. Continental

Number of record:

67

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

James Chambers

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col.o on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edw.d Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Oct.r 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Chambers

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the first Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Edwd Hand.

N. B. Col. Chambers sick absent.

× × × / × ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newark

Nov.r 23. 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

22

L. Morrison

(5451)

Copyist.

Chambers

Col.

Appears as shown below in a

Statement

of "Cash p[d] the 1[st] Reg[t] on Acc[t] of Pay—1776"

(Revolutionary War.)

Statement dated

Not dated., 17 .

Lawfull

Capt[n] Griers his Comp[a] Abst[c] for

Aug[st] p Col. Chambers £193.12.0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3.

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Chambers *

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

for the Vacant Comp.y late Col. Chambers's for the Month of March 1776.

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

* This name appears in Capt. [illegible]

• This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6 | 1 | 1776 | Cont. Troops

Chambers

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States, commanded by His Excellency General Washington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Aug. 24, 1778.

Brigade, Wayne

Regiment, Chambers

N° sick, 10

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548*d*)

A. Chandler

Copyist

C | 1 | Cond. Troops

Chambers

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the Army of the United States commanded by his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 7, 1778.

Regiment, Chambers

Fever Inflam., ; Fever Intermitt.,

D° Bilious, 7 ; D° Putrid,

D° Nervous, ; Diarrhoe, 1

Dysentery, ; Jaundice,

Rheumatism, 1 ; Cough, 1

Itch, ; L. Vener :, 1

Wounds, ; Dropsy,

Ulcers, ; Convalesc^t,

Total, 11

Remarks :

Number of record:

54

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Cont'l Troops.

6 | / | Pa.

Chambers

Major, Pa.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

July 1776 | The United States to Capt[n] Robert Clugage Db[r] to Sundery articles Charged to his acp[t] which he the S[d] Clugage Could not, nor did not Charge the Soldears with as he knew nothing of the Saine until the Soldears was Discharged.

To Work Done for Soldears

& Certifyed by Major Chambers £0.18-0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

(545i)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

C / 1776 Contl Troops

Chambers
Colo Rifle Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Colo Chambers Rifle Regt

1777		Dr.	Dollars	
May 3,	To Cash paid him by Wm Palfrey Esq. on full to March 31st	13	106	79/90
August 20,	To Cash paid Majr A Miller by Wm Palfrey Esq. in full for June	3	568	19/90
		Cr.		
August 20th	By Majr Miller L.B. Folio 4, for so much p. Error	3	568	19/90

Vol. 143, page 80

J. Austin

(545m) Copyist.

130

Chancellor, Robert

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120719	26	
2	080 4	27	
3	0 & 3 9	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Robert Chancellor

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan., 1776.

Amount £2.

Remarks: Belonged to Capt. Smiths Company & joined mine since his March to Canada

Clemes

(545) Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Robert Chancellor

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Febg, 1776.

Amount £ 2.

Remarks: Belonged to Capt. Smith's Company & joined mine since his march to Canada

Next pay roll on File June [illegible] 1776

Clerk.

(545) Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

X Robert Chanselor

....., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of July, 1776.

For the month of Aug & Sept at 40/ £ 4

Belonged to Capt Matthew Smith but on his march for Canada he by sickness was detained and joined Capt Lowdons Comp'y afterwards and Capt Lowdon expecting he on his recovery would join Capt Smith omitted drawing his pay for the above months of Aug & Sept

(545) Copyist.

6. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Robt † Chancelor

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By 2 months pay for James Bhandon, Robt Chancelor, Jn[o] Griffith; Francis Finlay, Jn[o] Purree, Danl Mc Mullen late of Capt Smiths Co. left sick in the Hospital at Cambridge & not accounted for in Aug[t] & Sept[r] 1775

£24. S.— D.—

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Ditler

(547d) Copyist.

Robt. † Chancelor

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for the Company Late Capt[n] Lowdon's for the month of July 1776—and for the Pay of the Recruits from the time of their inlistment to 1[st] July 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

By two monthe Pay for Jas Brandon, Robt. Chancelor, Jno. Griffith, Francis Finlay, Jno. Purree & Dan[l] Mc Mullen formerly of C: Smiths Co, for the months of omitted £24. 0. 0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

131

Chancelor Robert

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chancellor Robert

132

Chanselor, Robert

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Chancellor, Robert

133

Chapman, James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120F34	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jas. Chapman

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn. Jas. Parrs Co. for Augst. 1776.

(Revolutionary War)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17 .

To 21 days pay for Jas. Chapman Deserted 10th £1. 5

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

46

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jas Chapman

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By 7 days privates pay for Jas Chapman Inlicted 24th June — £.- S.9 D.4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

James Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

Capt. Parrs Comp'y for the m^o of August 1776

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Novr dated, 17

James Chapman. Deserted

Augt 10th 1776 - - - 10 days @ 1/10 - £0.18.4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

James Chapman

....., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of ..... July, 1776.

Enlisted June 24th

7 days at 1/4 £0-9s.-4d

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

James Chapman

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Loudon

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17

Inlisted, June 2d, 17

Join'd, July 19, 17

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 3 weeks & 3 Days @ 10/ £1 s14 d3

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

61

(545i)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

134

Chesney, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37497625	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

William Chesney

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

G K Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

T35

Clarck Patrick.

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,120,18	26	
2	0201	27	
3	02252	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C.	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Patrick Clarck

Cpt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 13 2½

Remarks:

Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Patrick Clarck

Cpt, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 17 76.

Amount £ 2 Ll 3 D 4

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Patrick Clarck

Pvt , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 17 76

Amount £2 13 0

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July, 1776

545) Copyist.

136

Clark, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7463681	20	
2	6437	21	
3	7035	22	
4	7063	23	
5	7117	24	
6	7191	25	
7	74691	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1	Continental Troops.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of 3d Lieut. on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edwd Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Octr 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Vacant Offices & by what Means

Promoted

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Jno Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"That a Want of officers may not Obstruct the Recruiting Service, his Excell^{y} the Commander in Chief is Requested to fill up the following Vacant Commissions in the Rifle Regiment Viz"

Revolutionary War.

List dated

22^{d} April, 1776.

Jno. Clark Gent^{n} to be 3^{d} Lt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

28

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist

Clark

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776 July 11 by Cash to Lt. Clark on the Recruiting Acct. 106 2/3 Dollars — £40. 0. 0 Penn[a] Curr[y] Cr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

50

J. B. Bitler

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | 1 | **Continental Troops.**

Clark

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of stated as follows:

Col. Hand to Capt. Miller
Dr. for Recrt Expences as
p Lieut Clark.

* * * *

To Lieut Clarks Subs for
6 weeks & 1 Day £6, 2, 11

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account not dated.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5-4

J. B. Sickler

(5451) Copyist.

John Clarke —

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Hand to Cap^{n} Miller D^{r} for Recr^{g} Expences as ^{P} Lieu^{t} Clark."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"To Bounty adv^{d} the 26 foll^{g} Men enlisted for 3 years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

54

(546*i*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Clark

Lt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Captain Miller Dr

* * * * * £ 1 S P. C.

July 11th To Cash pd Lt Clark 40 - 0 - 0

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

57

(5451)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Reg.t

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

G H Patterson

(5456)

Copyist.

137

Clemence, David

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120705	26	
2	8790	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

David Clemmer

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2.

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

David Clemence

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2,

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

138

Clemons, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37,12 a 5 8 6	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thos. Clemons

Pvt, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2-

Remarks:

J. Allaston

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Clemons, Thomas
(Name.)

Mass.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Dew.

Above name not found on G. I. of Mass. but is found on G. I. of Cont'l. Tr. as Pvt., 1 Regt. Cont'l. Troops. (Penn) on one card only – a Co. Pay Roll for the month of Jan. 1776 on which he appears as Pvt., Capt. C. Craig's Co., Amount £2

Date of entry into & separation from service was found.

4 ov

1-31-16

Johnson
for C.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

JWW
LBR

February 1,1916.

Respectfully returned to
Miss Lucy B. Grover,
Middletown Springs, Vermont.

The records of this office show that one John Barret served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted August 1, 1779, to serve 9 months, and to have been discharged May 1, 1780.

The records also show that one Thomas Clemons served in said war as a private in the 1st Regiment of Continental Troops, raised in Pennsylvania. His name appears only on a company roll for the month of Jan.,1776, as that of a private in Capt. C. Craig's Company, which roll shows that he received £2 for his services.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The name Henry Herrick has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any New York organization in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany; from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford; from the Sec. or the Commonwealth

Form No. 124 - A.G.O.
Ed. Sept. 15, 1908

of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. P. Mc Cain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

139

Clifton, Robert

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120601	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Robert Clifton

Pvt., Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2-

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 - | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Clifton

Appears on a

Return

of Men's names inlisted in Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When enlisted, June 8, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Co | - 1 | Continental Troops.

Robt. Clifton

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66

(5456)

Copyist.

Cline, Daniel 140

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712062	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Daniel Cline

_____, Capt. James Grier's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Enlisted June 6th pay for

24 days @ 1/4 P day

£1-13-4

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

K. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Dan.l + Kline

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw.d Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. \776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By 25 days Pay for Dan.l Kline Inlisted June 6.th —
£1 8.13 20.4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

K | 1 | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Kline

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, June 6, 17 .

Join'd, July 20, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 6 weeks, 2 Days @ 1/ £3 s2 d10

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545i)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

X 141

Cline, Nicholas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,2664	26	
2	0770	27	
3	46377	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1. (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Nicholas Cline

Pvt, Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2,

Remarks:

C Clemmes

(545) Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Nicholas Cline

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2.

Remarks:

Examined

(545) Copyist.

6.

Nicholess Clyne ×

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Capt Jams Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment, Col. Hand

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

X 172

Clugage, Robert

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 2 0000	26	39119808
2	0533	27	9945
3	02555	28	9963
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clugage

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776 July 19 by Cash p.[d] for the Arms purchased from the discharged men of Capt Clugages Co. C. L. £28.5.18.6 Cr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

(645i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Clugage

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776 July 11 By Cash to Capt[n]. Clugage on the Recruiting Acc[t] 219 Dollars – £82, 2, 6 Penn[a]. Curry &c.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

50

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Blugage

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776 June 4th by Cash to Capt[n] Blugage on the Recruiting Acc[t]. 87 Dollars - £32.12.6 Penn[a] Curry. Cr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

30

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

Clugage

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Captain Clugage Dr

* * * * * *

May 6th To Cash for Lt
Armor on the Re- P. L
cruiting Acct £7 1s 1d 0d

× × ×

Oct to Cash on the Re-
cruiting Acct 268 Dollars 100-10 —

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

C H Patterson

Copyist

Colugage

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States. (on Account of the first Continental Regim^{t} of Foot, in acc^{t} with Colonel Edward Hand

* * * * * *

To paid Captn. Colugage on the Recruiting Acc^{t} & Acc^{ts} & Rec^{ts} No. 8 — £378 3. 9 d. 0

Penn^{a}. Currency. Dr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account lodged in office of Jno Pierce, P. M. G.,

Annapolis, June 2, 1784.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

56

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

Robert † Cluggage

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States of America

To Robert Cluggage D'r

For the following Charges made against him in the Bedford County Accounts Viz'—account N° 35

* * * * * *

to be credited: To Drilling for Haversacks & Making— Voucher N° 1 £ 6.5.10

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philad^a Sept. 9, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

51

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6

Clugage

Clugage's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House, from Novr 25th to Decem^{r} 2^{d} 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Admission, November 19, 17 .

Rank,

Name, Patrick Clark

Age, 22

Regiment, Thompson

Company, Clugage

Disorder, Fever

State, Dangerous

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

44

(548d)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

Clugage

Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Statement

of "Cash p^d the 1st Reg^t on Acc^t of Pay—1776"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Statement dated

Not dated, 17 .

Lawfull

Captn Clugage his Comp^s Abst^t

for Aug^st £81:14:5

× × × × ×

Captn Clugages Abstract for

July 139:5:4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6 -

6 Lugage /

6 Lugage's Co. Thompson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House, from Novr 26th to Decem^{r} 2^{d} 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Randolph's Ward.

Time of Admission, Nov. 24, 17 .

Rank, Private

Name, Peter King

Age, 22

Regiment, Thompson

Company, 6 Lugage

Disorder, Fever

Event, Dismiss'd to Camp Decr 2/at

Remarks :

Number of record :

45

(548*d*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Roberts Clugage

Capt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount £10 S13 D4

Remarks:

Copyist.

6 | - | Pa.

Cluggage

Cluggage's Co. Thompson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House, from Novr 26th to Decemr 2d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Henry's Ward.

Time of Admission, Novr 25, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Henry Smith

Age, 21

Regiment, Thompson

Company, 6 Luggage

Disorder, Fever

Event, dismiss.d to camp Decr 1st

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

W. O. Ripley

(548d)

Copyist.

Clugage

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the first Regt of foot in the Continental Service commanded by Col. Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester Sept 27, 1776.

Company, Capt Clugage

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, 1.; 1. Lieuts 1

2. Lieuts, 1; 3. Lieuts,

Non Com Officers:

Serjeants, 3

Drums fifes, 2

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, 23

Sick present, 3; Sick absent, 4

On comd. 3; On furlough

Total, 33

Wanting to compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums fifes,

Privates, 47

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, 4; Dead,

Discharged,; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

27

L. Morrison

(5457)

Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Robt Clugage
Capt, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £ 10, 2 13 2½

Remarks:

P Thompson

(545) Copyist.

Contl Troops.

6 | / | **Pa.**

Robert Clugage

Captn Pa.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

July 1776 { The United States to Captn Robert Clugage Dbr to Sundery articles Charged to his acpt which he the Sd Clugage Could not, nor did not Charge the Soldears with as he knew nothing of the Same until the Soldears was Discharged.

To Drilling for Haversacks & makeing - £6:5:10

* * *

Total — £31:13=4.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Name appears in Acct. only in the caption -

Number of record:

23

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

Robt Clugage

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edwd Hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Chester

Octr 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Clugage

Capt.

Appears as shown below in a memorandum on the reverse side of a

Report

of the Ferry-Guard

(Revolutionary War)

Report dated

10th August, 1776.

Capt. Clugage

his Recruiting expence £.68:4:10½

advanced to C. Clugage on a New recruiting Acct. } 64:16:0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) *Copyist.*

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Robert Clugage

Capt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1776

Amount £10 $13 D4

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July. 1776

(D Hamilton)

545) Copyist.

Baggage

Capt. [illegible]

Appears as shown below on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt Baggages Company.

× × ×

To Enlisting the above twenty

Men @ 10/ ---- £10-0-0

Those enlisted from the old

Regt. @ 10/ ---- 9-0-0

To one Commissioned officers
Subsistance 9 weeks &
4 Days @ 20/ ℔ week } 9-10-

To two Sergeants Subsistance

for 8 weeks & 1 Day each @ 10/ 8-2-10

To Cash paid for Ferryages ---- 1-6-0

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania. and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

67

(5461)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

DEC. 9. 37477680 1897.

To 30/ one Months Pay advanced 38 men ---£95-0-0

To lost by the Desertion of Wm Kent --- 2-5-0

£180-6-1

By Cash rec.d from Col Hand -- 180-0-0

Ballance due Capt Glugage 0-6-1

Robt Clugage

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"That a Want of officers may not Obstruct the Recruiting Service, his Excellʸ the Commander in Chief is Requested to fill up the following Vacant Commissions in the Rifle Regiment Viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

April 22ᵈ, 1776.

Lt. Thos. Armot to be 2ᵈ Lt. in Captn. Robt Clugages Compiy Vice Robt Mc Kenzie Deceased 13th March 1776

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

28

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

Clugage

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the first Regt of foot in the Continental Service commanded by Col. Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester Sept: 20, 1776.

Company, Capt. Clugage

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, 1 ; 1. Lieuts 1

2. Lieuts, 1 ; 3. Lieuts,

Non Com Officers:

Serjeants, 2

Drums fifes, 2

Rank-file:

Present fit for duty, 21

Sick present, 3 ; Sick absent, 4

On comd. 1 ; On furlough

Total, 29

Wanting to compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums fifes,

Privates, 51

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, 8 ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

25

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5457)

Clugage

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the first Regt of foot in the Continental Service commanded by Col. Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Octr 5, 1776.

Company, Capt. Clugage

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, 1; 1. Lieuts 1

2. Lieuts, 1; 3. Lieuts,

Non Com Officers:

Serjeants, 3

Drums fifes, 2

Rank-file:

Present fit for duty, 25

Sick present, 4; Sick absent, 4

On comd. 3; On furlough

Total, 36

Wanting to compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums fifes,

Privates, 44

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, 3; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

24

L. Morrison

(5457)

Copyist.

Robt Cluggage *

Capt

Appears on a

List

of Recruits in Capt Robt Cluggage's Com. in the 1st Continental Reg^{t} Commanded by Col. Edward Hand And Also an Acc^{t} of Cash P^{d} & Expended for them by Lieu^{t} Thos Armor.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When enlisted, , 17

£

Remarks :

* This name appears on this List only in caption as shown above

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

36

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Clugage

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Men's Names inlisted by Capt Clugage

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This name appears on this list only in caption as shown above.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

33

L. Morrison

(545m) *Copyist.*

Clugage

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

formerly Adv'rised C: Clugage

on the Recruiting Acct £14 : 0 : 0

× × × × × × ×

C. Clugage's Abstract £139 : 5 : 1

His recruiting Expence £8 : 4 : 10½

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Cont. Troops

6 | / | **Pa.**

Robert Cluggage

Captain, Pa

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Register's Office. 10th Septem^{r} 1784

Sir.

The following is a Copy of an Entry made in the Treasury Books ye 24th October 1776.

Army D^{r} to Robert Cluggage (Captain,)

For the following Charges against him, which are to his Credit agreable to the report of this day.

For drilling for Haversacks	£6	5	10	
Sundries	1	13	6	
Cash paid Bernard Dougherty		15	–	
overcharge on a Rifle bought of William Peebles		10	–	
a Charge of Ab^{m} Cable	3	7	4	
repairing arms	9	2	5	
Occasional expences, which he paid for his Company on their March from Bedford to Cambridge	9	7	9	
				D^{s} 90
Pennsylv. Curr^{y}	£31	1	10	= 82 82

Capt Robt Cluggage applied some time ago, at the Treasury for the settlement of this Account, when the Comptroller referred him to you, as will appear by an endorsement on a Paper from which the Credit was given—

It appears by the Entry, that some errors were discover'd on the settlement of the Accounts of the Bedford County, & other Committees. and that this Credit was given to rectify having in the first Instance been erroneously charged to Captain Cluggage—he now claims payment, from the whole amount having been stopped from him, on settlement of his Pay Abstracts on Long Island, without regard having been had to these erroneous Charges. By referring to my Certificate of such Army Debits & Credits as were on the Treasury Books ye 31. Decr 1782, you will find a Debit & a Credit in the name of the Applicant. You will therefrom, and the Copy of the Entry on the other side be able to form an Idea of

[OVER.]

MAY. - 5.
39134539
1868

his claim better than any thing I can say farther on the subject. I am Dr Sir,

Your most obed^{t}
humble Servant
Jos: Nourse *Reg*

John Pierce Esqr
Paymaster General

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(545i)

O. O. Ripley.
Copyist.

Robert Clugage
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn Robt Clugage's Compy for July, & the Pay of the Recruits enlisted in May & June 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Recd Long Island 4th Augt 1776 the above Ballance in full
£139. 5. 4 Lawfull money of Massachusets Bay
Robert Clugage Capt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

47

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

Robt Clugage

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for C: Robt Clugage's Co: for Augst 1776—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By a Captn, 3 Lieuts, 4 Serjt^{s} 3 Corpls & 24 Private Men — £88. 8. 0

* * * *

Rec^{d} the above Ballance this 22^{d} Sept. 1776

Robt Clugage Captn

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

46

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Robt Clugage X

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

of stated as follows:

Abstract of Pay for Capt. Robt Clugage's Comp.y for the Month of Sept.r — Including the recruits with part of the Month of July & Aug.t 1776

* * * *

Robt Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract not dated

X Name appears in Caption and on signature at close above.

This organization was raised in the State of..... and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

44

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(5451)

Cluggage

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of one Months pay for part of the 1st Regt in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Coll; Edwd Hand—April 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

1 Private in Capt Cluggages Co. Omitted in the 3 last abstr. £6 " " —

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

38

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Colugage

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"For recruiting the 1 Reg' of foot.
The Honble the Continental Congress

* * * * * *

To amount of Capt. Colugages Recruiting Expences £.150 S.6 D.1 Dr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

49 -

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

143

Luggage Robert

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luggage Robert

174

Clyne, Nicholess

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cline, Nicholas

Book

See

Coburn, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747228	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Wm Coburn

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. C. Crag.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 12, 1776.

Inlisted, July 18, 17

Joind Regt, Aug 4, 17

Subs^{e} at 10s ℔ Week, 2 Weeks, 3 Days

Am^{t} Subs^{e}, £ 1 — 4 — 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

146

Cochran, Charles

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37128653	26	
2	07338	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

16	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Charles Cochran

Cpl, Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount

Remarks: John White to the 8th dy Cpl. 2d 5-11-4¼ Qr
John White Dead & Charles
Cochran the Remaining
23 days £1-12-7¾
Charles Cochran
draws Privates pay until
the time of his advancement
being the 8th inst £-10-4

Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Charles Cochran

Sept., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount £ 2-4-0

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July. 1776

Clines

(545) Copyist.

147

Locker Nicholas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lohr, Nicholas

148

Cober, Nicholas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/2a605	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Nicholas † Cocker

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66

G H Pattison

(5456) Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Nicholas† Cooker

Appears on a

Return

of Men's names inlisted in Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When enlisted, June 8, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Nicholas Cober

Pvt, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

1-7

Coleman, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747705	20	
2	7219	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Coleman

, Capt. Harris Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t} Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l} Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Jackets, 1; Britches,

Shirts, 1; Shoes,

Stockings, ; Blankets,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

58

E H Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Coleman

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cloathing deliver'd the Guard at Treuton Ferry by Col' Hand's Order Dec' 9th 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated 17

Comp'y, Cap Harris

Man's Name, John Coleman

Britches, 1 ; Stockings, 1

Stocks,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

52

(545i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

Collins, Robert

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87,208,79	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Robert Collins

Pvt., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount = 2

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Robert Collins

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: May 4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

L. Morrison

(545m) *Copyist*

Robert Collins

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of one Month's pay for part of the 1st Regement in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Coll: Edward Hand—May 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

23 days for Robert Collins in Capt. Ross's Co. inlisted the 8th £1, 10, 8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

38

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Robert Collins

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, May 8, 17

Join'd, June 1, 17

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 4 weeks

@ 10/ ₰ week £2 s — d —

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

(5456)

Copyist.

X 151

Conaway, Patrick

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/2065	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Patrick Conaway

, Capt. James Grier's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Enlisted May 9 pay for

5-2 days @ 1/4 P day

£3-9-4

Patterson

Copyist.

Patrick Conway

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By one Month 23 Days Privates pay for Patrick Conway inlisted May 9 ——

£.3 $.10 20/8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Bitler

(547d) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Patrick† Conway

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, May 9, 17

Join'd, June 21, 17

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 6 weeks, 1 Day @ 10/ £3 s l d s

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

152

Condon, Peter

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Condon, Peter

1 37

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Ma

See a

V - 153

Condner, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,2089	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Loudner

Pvt., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 17 76.

Amount £ 2.

Remarks:

Enlisted May 21 - 1 Mo. 10 days £ 2-13-4 d.

Steel

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

John † Counder

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: May 6

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

6. | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Condner

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By one Month & eleven days privatee pay for John Condner inlisted May 21 ——
£2 S. 14 D8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

Jn°. † London

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Capt[n] James Ross' Company for July 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

To 1 Month & 10 Days pay for Jn°. London Enlisted 21 may — £2. 13. 4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

45

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

John Gardner

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 21, 17 .

Join'd, June 26, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 5 weeks & 1 day @ 10/ ₰ week £2 s11 d5

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

C H Patterson

(5451)

Copyist.

154

Condon John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conner John

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book

Se

105

Condon, Peter

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120663	26	
2	0794	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Peter London

Pvt, Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2.

Remarks:

C Wines

(545) Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Peter Condon

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2,

Remarks:

Next, at [illegible] May, 1776.

Clerk.

(545) *Copyist.*

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Peter Condem

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Cap[n] James Parr under the following heading: "To Bounty paid the 27 following Men enlisted During Warr at £7.10. each Viz[t]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

60

C H Patterson

(5451)

Copyist.

G | 1 | Continental Troops.

Peter Gondon

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Loudon

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Inlisted, , 17

Join'd, , 17

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Reg^t

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

61

C. H. Patterson

(5461) Copyist.

156

Conyers Robert

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conyers Robert

157

Conklin, Richard

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126001	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Richd Conklin

Pvt., Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

Pattison

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Richard Conklin

Appears on a

Return

of Men's names inlisted in Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When enlisted, June 8, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison.

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Richd Conkling

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. C. Crag under the following heading: "To Bounty paid Octr 10th to the 21 follow^{g} Men Viz^{t} During Warr @ £7.10—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 12, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

39

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

K | 1 | Continental Troops.

Rich.d † Koncklin

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Regt.

This organisation was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66

(5464)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

Conkling Richard

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin Richard

1877

Connar, Philip

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Conner, Philip

160

Conner, James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747312	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

James Conner

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Captn James Parr

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Aug 20, 17 .

Join'd Regt, Sept 23, 17 .

Subsited, 5 Week, — Days.

At 10s P. Week, 2 - 10

Time Enlisd, 3 years

Bounty, £ 3 - 15 -

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

60

E H Pattarson

(5456) Copyist.

X

Conner, Philip

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,120,058	26	
2	0,091	27	
3	02,73	28	
4	0365	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Philip Conmarl

Jnt, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 13 0d

Remarks:

P Thurston

Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Philip Conner

Cpt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount £2 : 13 : 04

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Philip Bonner

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of March, 1776.

Amount £2 13s 2d

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1776

5451

Copyist.

C. | 1 | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Conner

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Edw[d] Hand to Cap[n] Clugage D[r] for Recruiting the Under Named Persons"

The name is borne under the following heading: "To Bounty adv[d] 23 Men inlisted 3 years from the 1[st] July 1776 Viz[t]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

48

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C | 1 | Continental Troops.

Philip† Connar

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance from Inlistment until Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: Inlisted from the old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

67

C K Patterson

(5456) Copyist

Philip Connor

Appears on a

List

of Men's Names inlisted by Capt Clugage

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

33

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Philip Conner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on an

Pay Abstract

of Captain Robert Clugage's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1776

Amount 2.0.0

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

S 162

Connor, Morgan

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,20380	26	
2	0458	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Dan'l Connor

Capt, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1776.

Amount £8 0 0

Remarks:

Copied

(545) Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Morgan Connors

Capt. / Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1776.

Amount £8 0 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Morgon Connor

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"That a Want of officers may not Obstruct the Recruiting Service, his Excell^{y} the Commander in Chief is Requested to fill up the following Vacant Commissions in the Rifle Regiment Viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

22^{d} April, 1776.

1st Lt. David Harris to be Captn Vice Morgon Connor promoted 7th March 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

Co. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Morgan Connor

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn Morgan Connor's Compy for January 1776.

Lawfull

to one Captn £8 to 3 Leuts

@ £5.8 — £16.4 — £24.4.0

(over)

(Revolutionary War)

Abstract dated New Utrecht

Apr. 24, 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

42

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

DEC. 9. 37476722 1897.

to 4 Sergts @ £ 2.8 - £9.12	
to 4 Corpls at £ 2.4 - £8,16 —	18. 8.0
to one Drummer —	2.4.0
to 65 private men at £ 2 —	130. 0,0
	£ 174. 16.0
By the officers pay for this Abstract recd in Cambridge	24. 4.0
502 Dollars equal to Ballance	£ 150. 12.0

Errors Excepted

Recd of Coll Edwd Hand the above Ballance, New Utrecht 24th apl. 1776

Benj Chambers Lieut.

Morgan Connor

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn. Morgan Connors Compy. for the month of Feby 1776

Lawfull

to one Captn. £8. - to 3 Lieuts @ £5.8 - £16.4 £24.4.0

(over)

(Revolutionary War)

Abstract dated New Utrecht Apl. 24, 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record 42

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

DEC. 9. 37476723 1897.

to 4 Sergts at £2.8 - £9.12	
to 4 Corpls at £2.4 - 18.16 -	18. 8. 0
to one Drummer	2. 4. 0
to 65 private men @ £2	130. 0. 0
	£ 174. 16. 0
By the pay of the non Commissioned officers & private men for this Abstract left in the Pay master Generale Hands towards the Continental Debt	130. 12. 0
By the Captn & one Lieutenants pay -	13. 8. 0
36 Dollars equal to - Ballance	£ 10. 16. 0

Errors Excepted

Recd the above Ballance of Coll Edwd Hand New Utrecht 24th Apl 1776

Benj Chambers Lieut

C | 1 | Continental Troops.

Connor

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States. (on Account of the first Continental Regim^{t} of Foot, in acc^{t} with Colonel Edward Hand

* * * * * *

To paid Lieut Harris for the use of late Connors Comp^{y} p Receipt No. 43
£270 S. 0 d. 0 Penn^{a} Currency
Dr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account lodged in office of Jno Pierce, P. M. G.,

Annapolis, June 2, 1784.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

56

J. B. Bitler

(545i) *Copyist.*

163

Connor Philip

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conner Philip

164

Conway Patrick

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conway Catrick

1 37

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Book Ma

See a

165

Conyers, Robert

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747646	20	
2	6858	21	
3	7478	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1	Continental Troops.

1

Robert Coneyrs

Appears on a

List

of "the Men's Names that have Inlisted in Captain Henry Miller's Company during the War," under the following heading:

"They Old Men—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

(545m)

L Morrison

Copyist

C. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Robt Conyers

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. \776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By 26 days private pay for Robt Conyers Enlisted 5[th] June — £.1 S.14 D.8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

C | 1 | Continental Troops.

Robt. Conyers

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, June 1st, 17 .

Join'd, July 1st, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 4 weeks & two days @ 10/ ₰ week £2 82 d10

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

E. H. Patterson

(5456)

Copyist.

166

Coock, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Cook, Thomas

167

Cook, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 20/39	26	
2	0232	27	
3	0266	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

X Sgt. Edward Cruse K.

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of April, 1776.

Amount £8 : 12 : 4

Remarks:

(Initialed)

(545) Copyist.

(	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thomas Cook

Corp., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of December, 1776.

Amount £2 5s 10d

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July. 1778

(Illegible)

545). Copyist.

C | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thomas Crouch

Cpl, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776

Amount £2 13 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

168

Cooker Nicholas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coher Nicholas

169

Cook, Casper

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203aG	26	
2	a473	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Capt Cook

....., Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 76 .

Amount ..... 5 2 0 0 0 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Capt. Hall

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feb, 17 76.

Amount 2 Dollars

Remarks:

Connelly.

Copyist.

5451

V 170

Coone Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747701	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thos Boone

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Hand to Cap[n] Miller D[r] for Recr[g] Expences as Lieu[t] Clark."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"To Bounty adv[d] the 26 foll[g] Men enlisted for 3 years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

54

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

C 171

Coons, Mansfield

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712823	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Mansfield † Kuntz

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 44 days privates pay for Mansfield Kuntz Inlisted 18th May —— £.2 S.18 D.8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

Ca | 1 | Continental Troops.

Mansfield Coons

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Cap[n] James Parr under the following heading: "To Bounty paid the 27 following Men enlisted During Warr at £7.10. each Viz[t]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

60

G. H. Patterson

(5451)

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Mansfield Coons

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Loudon

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 18, 17 .

Join'd, June 17, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 4 weeks & two Days @ 10/ £2 s2 d10

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

61

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Mansfield Coons

....., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Enlisted May 18th

44 days at 1/4 £2-18s-8d

(545) Copyist.

172

Cooper, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Wm Cooper

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, ; 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

C. H. Patterson

(5451)

Copyist.

173

Corbet Patrick

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corbitt Patrick

X 174

Corbitt, Patrick.

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-12838	26	
2	0372	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Patrick Corbett

....., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Enlisted May 8 Pay

for one month & 24 Days £3 12 0

(545)

Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Patrick Corbitt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on an

Pay Abstract

of Captain Robert Clugage's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1776.

Amount 0 " 10 " 8

Remarks: Received the 8.

(547e)

Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Patrick Corbitt

Appears on a

List

of Recruits in Capt Robt Cluggage's Com. in the 1st Continental Reg^{t} Commanded by Col. Edward Hand And Also an Acc^{t} of Cash P^{d} & Expended for them by Lieu^{t} Thos Armor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nob dated, 17 .

When enlisted, May 8th, 17 .

£

Remarks: To Duting the Above × × × ×
Corbit × × × × × × × × ×
from May 8th till June 26th Including 7 weeks
& 1 Day Each at 10/- p^{r} Week £16.17.1

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

36

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Patrick Corbitt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By one month & twenty four Days privates pay for Patrick Corbitt inlisted May 8 —

£ 3 S. 12. 2D —

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

Pt. Corbit

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for C: Rob' Clugage's Co: for Augst 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17.

To 23 days pay for Pt. Corbit Deserted 8th £1. 9. 4

This organisation was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

46

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

Pat † Corbet

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn Robt Clugage's Compy for July, & the Pay of the Recruits enlisted in May & June 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 42 days Pay for Pat Corbet Inlisted 8th May £3, 12

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

47

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

C	1	Continental Troops.

Patrick Corbitt

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 8, 17 .

Join'd, June 26, 17 .

Subsistance from Inlistment until Join'd, 7 weeks

& 1 Day @ 10/ ₰ week £ 3 s 11 d 5/.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

67

(545i)

G K Patterson

Copyist

V 175

Corowan, James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-20142	26	
2	0225	27	
3	0306	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V

Book Mark:

V

See also 1

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops, (Pa.)

James Corowan

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount £2 2s 3d

Remarks:

Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

James Curran and Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of September, 1776

Amount £2 13 10

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July, 1778

(545)

Copyist.

1776

Corran, James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120140	26	
2	02223	27	
3	03044	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

James Curran

Cpt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1776.

Amount £12 13 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

James Corrow

Cpt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 17 76.

Amount £2 $ 13 2d

Remarks:

P. Lanahan

Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Daniel Carman

Pvt , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... , 1776

Amount £2. 18 11

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll in file July 1776

545)

Copyist.

X 177-

Coughren, Alexander

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,203	26	
2	022	27	
3	0303	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

X Alexander Vaughan

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amount £2 3 [illegible]

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Alexander Carrigan

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Feby, 17 76

Amount £2 4 13 2d

Remarks:

R. Lawson

Copyist.

C.	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Alexander Craighead

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feb't, 1776,

Amount $2 2/3 Dr.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July, 1776

Copyist.

178

Coughrn, Alexander

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Coughren, Alexander

179.

Cougren, Alexander

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Coughren, Alexander

Counder John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Condner John

181

Couwenhoven, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747196	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jn.° Couwenhoven

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Captain Parr Dr

* * * * * *

To Cash p.d Jn.° Couwenhoven
for Linnen for Chas. Meloy
P.C
p.d yr Verbal Order £1-12-4

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

57

(545i)

G. H. Patterson
Copyist

182

Coy, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	132042 8	26	
2	0526	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Martin Cox

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1776.

Amount 2 2/3 C

Remarks:

545)

Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Cox

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Amount 2 0 0

Rémarks:

Cassidy

Copyist.

545)

† 183

Crawford, Alexander

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 7 6 5 1 7	20
2 7 5 8 0	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Alexander Crafford

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Compy for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 3d, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(546m)

Copyist

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Alex.r Crawford

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

167

Craig C.

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig Charles

C. 185

Craig, Charles

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 0536	26	7 7 7 0 0
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 - | Continental Troops.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below in a memorandum on the reverse side of a

Report

of the Ferry-Guard

(Revolutionary War)

Report dated

10th August, 1776.

Pd Capt. Craig

his Recruiting expence £39:7:2½

rec'd paid his July abstract 22:0:1½

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(548d) *Copyist.*

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

C. Craig

Capt, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £8 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Tallerson

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

C Crag

Capt.

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. C. Crag.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, July 12, 1776.

Inlisted, , 17

Joind Regt, , 17

Subse at 10s ℔ Week, Weeks, Days

Amt Subse, £

~~Remarks~~: * * * *

To inlisting the above 6 man @ 10 s — £3-0-0

To my own Subs from 10th July to Augt 25th 6 weeks & 4 days @ 20s per week — 6-11-4

Paid Drum & fife — 2-10-0

Ferriages — 2-10-0

* * * *

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Charles Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of cloathing delivered to the officers of Col Hand's Regim^{t} also of a quantity on hand, and afterw^{ds} ordered to be returned as p affix'd invoice

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct. 16, 1776.

Capt. Charles Craig.

17 Jackets	12/	£10. 4. 0
1 ditto		12. 0
		£10. 16. 0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

J. B. Ditler
Copyist.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776 July 19 By Cash for Capt. Craigs Arms £144. 15. 0 P.C.

Cr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

50

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776 July 11 By Cash to Capt[n] Craig on the Recruiting Acc[t] 109 Dollars - £40.17.6 Penn[a] Curry [Cr.]

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

50

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776 June 24 by Cash to Capt Craig on Recruiting Acct 31 Dollars — £11. 12. 6 Penn[a] Curr[y] ler.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

50

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776 June 13 by Cash to Capt[n] Craig on y[e] Recruiting Acc[t] 140 Dollars — £52. 10. 0 Penn[a] Curr[y] for.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

Chas Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for C: Chas Craig's Co,

for Aug.st 1776.

(Revolutionary War)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By the pay of a Capt.n 3
Lt.s 3 Serjts 3 Corpls 2 Drs
& Fifers & 31 Private Men
— £ 104. 8. —

Recd the above sum Witness
my hand
Chs Craig Capr

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record.

46

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Chas. Craig

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Capt.n Chas. Craigs Comp.y for the month of March 1776.

Lawfull

to one Capt.n £8. to 3 Lieuts.

a £5.8 - £16.4 — £24.4.0

to 4 Sergts @ £2.8 - £9.12

to 4 Corpls at £2.4 - £8.16 18.8.0

(Revolutionary War) (over)

Abstract dated New Utrecht

Apr. 24, 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

42

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

DEC. 9. 37476724 1897.

to one Drummer	2. 4. 0
to 61 Private men at £ 2 -	122. 0. 0
	£ 166. 16. 0
By the pay of the non Commissioned officers and private men for this Abstract left in the paymaster Generals hands toward the Discharge of the Continental Debt.	142. 12. 0
80 2/3 Dollars equal to - Ballance	£ 24. 4. 0

Rec.d the above Ballance of Col.o Edw.d Hand, New Utrecht, 24th April 1776.

Chas. Craig Capn.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the first Regt of foot in the Continental Service commanded by Col. Hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Novr 2, 1776.

Company, Capt Craig

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, 1; 1. Lieuts 1

2. Lieuts, 1; 3, Lieuts, 1

Non Com Officers:

Serjeants, 3

Drums fifes, 2

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, 18

Sick present, ; Sick absent, 1

On comd. 14; On furlough

Total, 33

Wanting to compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums fifes,

Privates, 47

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4. 1775. which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31. 1776.

Number of record 26

L. Morrison

(5457) Capt.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the first Regt of foot in the Continental Service commanded by Col. Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester Sept: 27, 1776.

Company, Capt. Craig

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, 1 ; 1. Lieuts 1

2. Lieuts, 1 ; 3. Lieuts, 1

Non Com Officers:

Serjeants, 3

Drums fifes, 2

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, 28

Sick present, 1 ; Sick absent,

On comd. 1 ; On furlough 1

Total, 31

Wanting to compleat:

Serjeants, 1

Drums fifes,

Privates, 49

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

27

(5457)

L. Morrison

Capt.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the first Regt of foot in the Continental Service commanded by Col. Hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Chester Sept. 20, 1776.

Company, Capt. Craig

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, 1; 1. Lieuts 1

2. Lieuts, 1; 3. Lieuts, 1

Non Com Officers:

Serjeants, 3

Drums fifes, 2

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, 24

Sick present, ; Sick absent,

On comd. 6; On furlough 1

Total, 31

Wanting to compleat:

Serjeants, 1

Drums fifes,

Privates, 49

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

25

(5454)

L. Morrow

Capt.

6 | 1 | Pa.

Charles Craig

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp near White Plains
3 Nov. 1776

Recd of Col Edwd Hand, an order on the Pay Mr Ilsen for 4000 Dollars for the Recruiting Service which when Recd I promise to distribute Equacay between Lts Jasnap & Wm Wilson, Thos Buchanan Peter Weiser & myself for the above use —

Charles Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the first Regt of foot in the Continental Service commanded by Col. Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Octr 5, 1776.

Company, Capt. Craig

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, 1 ; 1. Lieuts 1

2. Lieuts, 1 ; 3. Lieuts, 1

Non Com Officers:

Serjeants, 2

Drums fifes, 2

Rank-file:

Present fit for duty, 20

Sick present, 6 ; Sick absent, 1

On comd. 6 ; On furlough

Total, 33

Wanting to compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums fifes,

Privates, 47

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

24

(5457)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Chas Craig

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edwd Hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Chester

Octr 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the first Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col Edw[d] Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newark Nov[r] 23, 1776.

Company, Capt. Craig

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; 3[d] Lieutenants,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 30; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, 4; On Command, 1

On Furlough, ; Total, 35

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 45

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

22

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Charles Craig

Capt

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll

of Captain Charles Craig's Comp'y
for the Month of July A.D. 1776

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

*This name also appears in caption as shown above.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6 L. Morrison

(545i) *Copyist.*

6	1	Continental Troops.

Charles Craig ×

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y} for the Month of May—1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

× This name appears on Pay Roll only in caption and as a signature

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

15

L. Marrow

(5451)

Copyist.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cloathing deliver'd the Guard at Trenton Ferry by Col^{l} Hand's Order Decr 9th 1776

(Revolutionary War)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Comp^{y}, Capt. Craig

Man's Name, Peter Hoaster

Britches, 1; Stockings,

Stocks,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

32

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Craig

Lt.

Appears as shown below in a

Statement

of "Cash p^{d} the 1st Reg^{t} on Acc^{t} of Pay—1776"

(Revolutionary War.)

Statement dated

Not dated, 17 :

Lawfull (MONEY)

Lt. Craig pray for Himself :

others for July £16 : 4 : 0

This entitys Reports to SAMUEL CRAIG

• This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3 L. Morrison

Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

C. Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Statement

of "Cash p^{d} the 1st Reg^{t} on Acc^{t} of Pay—1776"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Statement dated

Not dated, 17

Lawfull

Captn C. Craige his Comp^{a} Abst^{t}

for Augst £104.8.0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776,

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Craig *

Capt

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

~~Remarks~~: x x x

To inlisting the above thirty four men @ 10/ £17.0.0

To Commissioned Officers Subsistance from 2 May to 18 June @ 20/ p week } 6.—

To a Sergeants subsistance from 2 May to 12 June 5 week & two days @ 10/ } 2.12.6

(over)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66

(5456)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

DEC. 9. 37477643 1897.

To Sergeants from 2. May to
18 June — — — £3. —
To Drum & Fife Lines for the
Recruiting Service — — 2. — —
To Ferryages — — — — 1. 10. —
To a months pay advanced to
each of mentioned 34 men — 85. —
To Cost by Desertion of Thō. Cuningam — 2. 10 —

£134. 4. 0

By Cash recd from
Col. Hand — £180 —
By 50 one Months pay
for time of the above
Recruits on the
June abstract — 22. 10
£202. 10/

* Appears only in Caption as above

Chas. Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States. (on Account of the first Continental Regim^{t} of Foot, in acc^{t} with Colonel Edward Hand

* * * * * *

To paid Captn. Chas. Craig on the Recruiting Acc^{t} as p his Rec^{t} & Lieut^{t}. Wm. Wilson's, Lt. Buchannan's & Lt. Neisons Recruit^{g} Acc^{ts} No. 21 £15-40. S. 17 d. 6 Penn^{a} Currency. 20 D.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account lodged in office of Jno Pierce, P. M. G.,

Annapolis, June 2, 1784.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

56

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows;

"For recruiting the 1 Reg^t of foot.
The Honble the Continental Congress

* * * * * *

To amount of Capt. Craigs Recruiting Expences £134. 4. — Dr.
(over)

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

49

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

DEC. - 9.
37476996
1897.

By Cash recd. by Capt.
Craig for 9 Recruits on the
June abstract £ 22. 10 —
Cr,

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of one Month's pay for part of the 1st Regement in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Coll: Edward Hand—May 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

26 days Privates pay for Jn°: Wilke in Capt. Craigs Co. — £1.14.8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

38

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War,)

formerly Advanced to C: Craig
on the recruiting Acct. £144: 0: 0

x x x x x

C: Craig's Abstract £95: 4: 8

His recruiting Expences £9: 7: 2½

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record.

29

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

C	1	Continental Troops.

Charles Craig +

Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of Men's names inlisted in Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When enlisted, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

+ This name appears on this Return only in caption as shown above

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

C	1	Continental Troops.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Blankets Delivered At prince Town Decr 2^{d} 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. Craig 1 Blanket No. 13

D^{o} D^{o} 67

D^{o} D^{o} 14

D^{o} D^{o} 12

D^{o} D^{o} 18

D^{o} D^{o} 19

D^{o} D^{o} 94

D^{o} D^{o} 123

D^{o} D^{o} 7

D^{o} D^{o} 29

D^{o} D^{o} 65

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyright

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Clothing Delivered By M Paton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Company, Capt. Craig

Coats, 6; Jackets, 8

Breeches, 1; Shirts, 14

Stockings, 16; Shoes,

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

19

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

1 Reg

Craig, Samuel

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120538	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Saml. Craig

Lt., Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £5 - 5' - 0d

Remarks:

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Craig *

Capt., Capt. Craig Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t} Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l} Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17

Jackets, ; Britches,

Shirts, ; Shoes,

Stockings, ; Blankets,

Remarks:

* Lieutenant and part of Musician's Co. as above

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

38 C H Patterson

(545i) Copyist.

Sam[e] Craig

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States. (on Account of the first Continental Regim[t] of Foot, in acc[t] with Colonel Edward Hand

* * * * * *

To paid Lieut[t] Sam[l] Craig on the Recruiting Acc[t]. ℔ Acc[t] No. 4 £.180 S.0 d.0 Pennt. Currency. Dr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account lodged in office of Jn° Pierce, P. M. G.,

Annapolis, June 2, 1784.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

36

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

Craig

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776, May 6[th] by Cash to Lt. Craig on the Recruiting Acc[t.] 200 Dollars = £75. 0,0 Penn[a] Curry Cr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

50

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

S. Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of cloathing delivered to the officers of Col Hand's Regim^{t} also of a quantity on hand, and afterw^{ds} ordered to be returned as ℔ affix'd invoice

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct. 16, 1776.

Capt. S. Craig

2 yds flannel	3/6	£ 0. 7. 0
3/4 yd. ditto	3/6	2. 7½
1 Jacket		12. 0
		£ 1. 1. 7½

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

53

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Saml Craig

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut. on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edwd Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Octr 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Saml Craig

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec.d Long Island 9th August 1776 of Col.o Edw.d Hand Sixteen Pounds, four Shill.s lawfull money, the pay of Lt. Wm Wilson, Lt. Duke & myself for the month of July 1776.

Saml Craig Lt.

£16.4.0

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545i)

V 181

Craig, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,2053,	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thos. Craig

Lt , Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan , 1776.

Amount £1 - 8^s - 0^d

Remarks:

Attest

(545) Copyist.

158

Crawford Alexander

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crafford Alexander

1-89

Crayton Alexander

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Creaton Alexander

190

Creaton, Alexander

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120856	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Alexander Creaton

Pvt., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Amount Four

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Alexander Crayton

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

L. Morrison

(545m) *Copyist*

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Alex.r Crayton

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Regt.

This organisation was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

C. H. Patterson

(5456)

Copyist.

1911

Creed Robert

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476253	20	
2	6809	21	
3	7534	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Robt Creed

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 10, 17 .

Join'd, July 1, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Joind, 7 weeks 2 Days

@ 10/ p week £3 s12 d10

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

64

(5451)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Robert Creed

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of Capt David Harris's Comp^{y} for the Month of July 1776 with the pay of the Recruits who enlisted in May & June, up till the 1st of July—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Robert Creed 10th

May to 1st July 52 days £3-9-4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

14

L. Morneon

(545i)

Copyist.

6. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Robt. Creed

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 52 days Pay for Robt Creed Inlisted 10th May — £,3 S.9 D.4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

172

Creiger, Charles

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7747425	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Continental Troops.

Charles Creiger

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, June 12, 17 .

Join'd, June 26, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 2 weeks @

10/ ℔ week £1 s - d -

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

E H Patterson

(5456) Copyist.

173

Cribbs, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cribs, John

V 194

Crips, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,320,30	26	
2	02,3	27	
3	0 2 0 4	28	
4	37466577	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Orlan Crispe

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan'y , 1776.

Amount £2 1 9

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Bripes

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2 13 4

Remarks:

2

(545)

Copyist.

6 | — |

John Cribbs

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Capt Jam^{s} Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment, Col. Hand

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Crips

Pvt , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1776.

Amount £12 $13 12/4

Remarks:

Next pay'roll on file July. 1776

Wharton

Copyist.

195

Crone, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747647 8	20	
2	6765	21	
3	7067	22	
4	7215	23	
5	7466	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thomas Crone

, Capt. Miller Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t} Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l} Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Jackets, ; Britches,

Shirts, ; Shoes,

Stockings, ; Blankets, 2

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

58

G. H. Patterson

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lahone

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 10, 17 .

Join'd, June 23, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 6 Weeks & 2 days

@ 10/ ₰ week £3 s2 d *

Remarks:

* Tom

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

G H Pattesson

(5456)

Copyist.

6 | 1 - | Continental Troops.

Thomas Crone

Appears on a

List

of "the Men's Names that have Inlisted in Captain Henry Miller's Company during the War," under the following heading:

"They Old Men—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

6. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thomas Crone

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. \77[illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By one Month & twenty one Days Privates pay for Thomas Crone inlisted May 10 — £3 S.8 D.—

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lorone

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cloathing deliver'd the Guard at Trenton Ferry by Col[l] Hand's Order Dec[r] 9[th] 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Comp[y], Cap. Miller

Man's Name, Thomas Lorone

Britches, 1 ; Stockings, 1

Stocks, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

52

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

196

Crook, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87477277	20	
2	7285	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Continental Troops.

Wm Crook

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. C. Crag.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 12, 1776.

Inlisted, July 20, 17 .

Joind Regt, Aug 10, 17 .

Subs^e at 10s ℔ Week, 3 Weeks, — Days

Am^t Subs^e, £ 1 — 10 —

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

C K Paterson

Copyist.

Wm Crook

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. C. Crag under the following heading: "To Bounty paid Octr 10th to the 21 follow^{g} Men Viz^{t} During Warr @ £7.10—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 12, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

L H Patterson

Copyist.

177

Cross, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476362	20	
2	6404	21	
3	39108378	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 1 |

William Cross

2d Lt 1 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

L H Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

Cross

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the first Regt of foot in the Continental Service commanded by Col. Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, ; 1. Lieuts

2. Lieuts, ; 3. Lieuts,

Non Com Officers:

Serjeants,

Drums fifes,

Rank-file:

Present fit for duty,

Sick present, ; Sick absent,

On comd. ; On furlough

Total,

Wanting to compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: N.B. Lt. Cross recruiting

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

25

L. Morrison

(5457) Copyist.

6	1	Continental Troops.

Wm Crose

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edwd Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Morneon

(548d)

Copyist.

198

Crowley, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/20445	26	
2	0523	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Fullerton Connelly

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1776.

Amount 2 00 00

Remarks:

Connelly

545) Copyist.

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

William Crawley

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Amount 2 0 0

Remarks:

Crawley

(545)

Copyist.

199

Cunnigam Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham Thomas

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book

See

300

Cunningham, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,20,27	26	
2	2,20	27	
3	20,	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(545)

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thomas Cunningham

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Amount £2 13 0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thomas Burnham

Corp., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of February, 17 76

Amount £2 2 13 04

Remarks:

Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thomas Cunningham

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1776

Amount £2 13 0

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July. 1778

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thos. Cunningam

Appears as shown below on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig's Comp'y

× × ×

To Cost by Desertion of

Thos. Cunningam £2-10-

× × ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Not dated

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66

L K Patterson

(545a) Copyist.

261

Curray James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry James

2 0 1

Curry James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry James

1 3
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book

See

203

Curry James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208	26	
2	651	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

James Curry

....., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of ..... July ....., 1776.

Inlisted May 1st

47 days at 1/4 £3 2s - 8d

(545)

Copyist.

C	1	Continental Troops.

James Currey

Appears on a

List

of the men's Names Recruited under Lt Ja^{s} Wilson—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

34

(545*m*)

L. Morrison

Copyist

6 - | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jas Curry

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By 47 days privates pay for Jas Curry Inlisted 18th May — £3 S.2 D.8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jas† Curray

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Cap^{n} James Parr under the following heading: "To Bounty paid the 27 following Men enlisted During Warr at £7.10. each Viz^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

60

C K Patterson

(5451)

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Continental Troops.

James Currey

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Loudon

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17

Inlisted, May 1st, 17

Join'd, June 17, 17

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 4 weeks & 5 Days @ 1/ £2 87 d2

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

61

(545i)

G H Pattison

Copyist.

207 -

Curtis, Marmeduke

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37123611	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Marmaduke Curtis

Pvt., Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

205

Daily, Elias

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120551	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Elias Daily

Pvt , Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan , 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

Callender

(545) Copyist.

2 0 6

Dandushy, D

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476979	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 Landrushy

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Edw[d] Hand to Cap[n] Clugage D[r] for Recruiting the Under Named Persons"

The name is borne under the following heading:
"To Bounty adv[d] 23 Men inlisted 3 years from the 1[st] July 1776 Viz[t]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

48

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

207

Daugherty, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120880	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

John Daugherty

Pvt., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Amount £ 2

Remarks: Enlisted May 12th at

Lancaster for 3 Years

Copyist.

D.	1	Continental Troops.

Jn° Dougherty

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captⁿ James Ross' Company for July 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

To 1 Month & 20 Days pay for Jn° Dougherty Enlisted 11th May — £3. 6. 8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

45

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

20.	1	Continental Troops.

John † Dougherty

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By one Month & twenty one Days privates pay for John Dougherty inlisted May 11 —
£3 8s 0 —

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler.

(547d)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Dougherty

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 11, 17 .

Join'd, June 26, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 6 weeks & 1 day @ 10/ ₰ week £3 s 1 d 1/-

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

(545i)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

208

Daugherty, Mathias

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 0 1 4	26	
2	c 4 7	27	
3	0 2 7 f	28	
4	0 3 6 2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Private Laughlin

Pa 1, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount: £2 $ 13 4

Remarks:

Pa Archives

Copyist.

D | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Mathias Daugherty

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2 1 3 2/4

Remarks:

S Hanna

Copyist.

(5455)

10	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Mathias Daugherty

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 17 76

Amount 2 2/3 dollars

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July 1778

(Blank Line)

545) Copyist.

D	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Private Thomas Laughlin

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on an

Pay Abstract

of Captain Robert Chgage's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1776

Amount 2 D. 0

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Mathias Daugherty

Appears on a

List

of Men's Names inlisted by Capt Clugage

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

33

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 1 † Continental Troops.

† Mathias Dougherty

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance from Inlistment until Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: Inlisted from the old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

67

C H Patterson

(5456) Copyright

209

Davis, David

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,207	26	
2	0796	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

David Davis

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Loudon

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlistad from the old Reg.t

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

61

C H Patterson

(5451)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

David Davis

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Cap^{n} James Parr under the following heading: "To Bounty paid the 27 following Men enlisted During Warr at £7.10. each Viz^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

60

C. H. Patterson

(5451)

Copyist

10	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

David Dawes

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2.

Remarks:

Copyist.

D	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

David Davis

Cpt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of July, 1776.

Amount £ 2.

Remarks:

Next pay roll to fall July. 1778

Copyist.

(545)

210

Davis, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 0116	26	
2	0196	27	
3	0250	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	1 (1778.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John McDonald

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 17 76.

Amount £ 7 1 13 4

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Nathan Lard

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount $ 2 13 1/3

Remarks:

B Lundeen

Copyist.

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

[illegible] Daniel

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amount [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

5451 Copyist.

211

Davis, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32069	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Thomas Davis

, Capt. James Grier's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Enlisted May 13th Pay for

48 days @ 1/4 P Day

£3-4

(545)

Copyist.

LD.	1	Continental Troops.

Thos Davis

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edwd Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. \776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

not dated , 17 .

By one Month 19 Days Privates pay for Thos Davis inlisted May 13th — £. 3 S. 5 D. 4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thomas Davis

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, May 13, 17

Join'd, June 21, 17

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 5 weeks, 4 Days @ 1/ £2 8/ 0d 3

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(5456)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

2/2

Deaborise Richard

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Borise Richard

× 213 -

Dean, Samuel

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712 0606	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Deane

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, , 17

Join'd, , 17

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66

(5456)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

2 - | 1 | Continental Troops.

Samuel Dean

Appears on a

Return

of Men's names inlisted in Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When enlisted, June 8, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

D | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Sam'l Dean

Pvt, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 176 .

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

214

Deane Samuel

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean Samuel

2 M

Dearment, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477594	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Dearment

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, £ s d

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545i)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

216

Deals, Chris

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37128557	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Chris Deats

Pvt , Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

Pattison

Copyist.

(545)

+ 217

De Bevois, Richard

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747699	20	
2	7315	21	
3	6719	22	
4	6228	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Rich.d De Bevois

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn. Jas. Parris Co. for Augst 1776.

(Revolutionary War)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By ten days pay for Rich.d De Bevois Inlisted 22d —

£0, 13, 4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

46

J. B. Sitler

(547d) Copyist.

D — | 1 | Continental Troops.

Richd Dubois

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Captn James Parr

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Aug 18, 17 .

Join'd Regt, Sept 23, 17 .

Subsited, 1 Week, 2 Days.

At 10s P. Week, 2 — 12 — 10

Time Enlisd, 3 years

Bounty, £ 3 — 15 —

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

60

G. H. Patterson

(5456) Copyist.

Rich.d † Delevoise

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for the 1st Regimt of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Coll. Edward Hand - for the Month of August 1776. * * *

By 10 Days pay for Rich.d Delevoise Inlisted 22d Augst £ - 13. 4

(Revolutionary War)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record 41

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Richd Deaberoise

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

Capt. Parrs Compy for the mo of August. 1776

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Richd Deaberoise, Inlisted Augt. 22nd from that to the 31st Inst is 9 Days — £0.15.0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

9 L. Morrison

(545i) *Copyist.*

278

Delevoise Richard

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Levois Richard

219

Decker, Benjamin

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 a 5557	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Benj Becker

Pvt, Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

P Gleason

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Decker

Appears on a

Return

of Men's names inlisted in Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When enlisted, June 8, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record;

21

L Norman

(548d)

Copyied.

D. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Benj.ⁿ Deckart

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. C. Crag under the following heading: "To Bounty paid Oct.ʳ 10th to the 21 follow.ᵍ Men Viz.ᵗ During Warr (@ £7.10—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 12, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Deckers

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66

(5451)

Copyist.

x - 220

Decker, Henry

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120823	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Henry Decker

Pvt., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount 5 5/

Remarks:

(515) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Henry Decker

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

L. Morneon

(545m)

Copyist

D	1	Continental Troops.

+
Henry Deckert

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names who have enlisted in Capt D. Harris's Comp^{y}, as also the Names of the Recruits Arrived with the Time of their enlistm^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Novr dated, 17 .

Remarks: to get Furlough

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

31

L. Morrison

(545m) *Copyist*

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Henry Decker

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

L H Patterson

(5456)

Copyist.

L-21

Decker Benjamin

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Decker Benjamin

222

Decker Henry

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Decker Henry

223

y Dellenner, William

ops Reg't Continental Troops
(Pennsylvania).
(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

37476683	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

ch Mark:

ee also.

D. | 1 | Continental Troops.

William Dellenmer

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of one Month's pay for part of the 1st Regement in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Coll: Edward Hand—May 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

19 days Privates pay for William Dellenmer in Capt Ross's Co. inlisted the 12th

£1, 5, 4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

38

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

224

Delwick Cassmer

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delwick Cassmer

225

Delwick Caesimer

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delwish Caesimer

226

Delwish, Cassimer

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712 0867	26
2	27
3	28
4 39118437	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Lawrence Schmick.

Pvt., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount £ 9

Remarks:

Street

(545) *Copyist.*

D	1	Continental Troops.

Casmor† Delwich

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Casimer Delwick

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ 18 d

Remarks: inlisted out of the old Reg't

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

L K Patterson

(5456)

Copyist.

D | 1776 | Court Troops

Casimer Delwick

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White Plains

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Octo 27, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Casimer Delwick

Of what Company, Capt Hamilton

Of what Regiment, Col. Hand

By whom Confined, Adjt Fewing

Nights Confind,

Crime, For absenting himself & going to Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(348d)

V. B. Ripley
Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

Cassimer Delvish

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Recruiting Accott. Dr to F. Hubley & Wm Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Man's Name, x x

When inlisted, x x, 17

Subsistance, x Weeks, x Days.

Subsistance 10s ℔ week, £ x

Bounty, £ x x

Remarks:

x x x

Pd Cassimer Delvish £ — 7 — 6

x x x

Recd Lancr March 12 1777 of Col Hand 200 Dollars which I promise to deliver to Capt Michl Simpson on the Recruiting accott.

Wm Paton

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

227

Denison, Hugh

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,204/2	26	
2	0450	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

21	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Capt. Donnell

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan., 17 76.

Amount 2 0 0

Remarks:

545)

Copyist.

2	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Hugh Dillon

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of , 17 .

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

228

Denmark, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 7 6 9 6 6	20
2 7 2 7 0	21
3 3 7 4 6 6 5 3 6	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Denmark

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Edw[d] Hand to Cap[n] Clugage D[r] for Recruiting the Under Named Persons"

(Revolutionary War)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When inlis[d], 1 Aug., 17 .

Join[d] Reg[t] 1 Aug., 17 .

Subs[e] 10s P Week, W, D.

£

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

48

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Denmark

, Capt. Holliday Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu[t]· Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col[l]· Hand's Reg[t] and Deliver'd out as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17

Jackets, ; Britches,

Shirts, ; Shoes,

Stockings, ; Blankets, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

58

C H Patterson

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D.

John Denmark

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Capt Jam^{s} Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment, Col Hand

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2 2 9

Dick, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476212	20	
2	6366	21	
3	7079	22	
4	7199	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

D	1	Continental Troops.

Dick

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d Long Island 9th August 1776 of Col^o Edwd Hand Sixteen Pounds, four Shill^s lawfull money, the pay of Lt. Wm Wilson, Lt. Dick & myself for the month of July 1776

Saml Craig Lt.

£16.4.0

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jn.a Duck

Appears with the rank of 3 Lieut: on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edw.d Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Oct.r 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

John Dick

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cloathing deliver'd the Guard at Trenton Ferry by Col.ᵒ Hands Order Dec.ʳ 9ᵗʰ 1776.

* * * * *

Drawn by Lieut John Dick out of Genˡ Mifflins Stores Shoes 18 Pair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account not dated

This organization was raised in the State of Penneylvania and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

52

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Dick

Lt. , Capt. Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu[t]. Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col[l]. Hand's Reg[t] and Deliver'd out as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Jackets, ; Britches,

Shirts, ; Shoes,

Stockings, ; Blankets,

Remarks:

Witness my hand in Captains and Mess[rs]

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

38

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

230

Dockert, Henry

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120411	26	
2	0411	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Henry Dickert

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Amount 2 0 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Henry Richart

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of [illegible], 176.

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

545)

Copyist.

231

Dilling, Cornelas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Dilling, Cornelas

las

oops

)

al.

las

✓ 232

Dill, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476435	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2	1 -	Continental Troops.

Jno. Dill

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"That a Want of officers may not Obstruct the Recruiting Service, his Excell^{y} the Commander in Chief is Requested to fill up the following Vacant Commissions in the Rifle Regiment Viz"

Revolutionary War.

List dated

22^{d} April, 1776.

2^{d} Lt. Jno Matson to be 1st Lt in Captn Henry Millers Comp^{y}. Vice Jno Dill Resigned 1st Feby. 1776

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

28

L. Morris.

(545m)

Copyist

233

Dillin Amos

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dilling Amos

1 3
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Book M

See

234

Dilling, Amos

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476221	20	
2	6324	21	
3	7652	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Amos Dilling

Appears as shown below on the reverse side of a

Pay Roll

of Captain Charles Craigs Comp.y
for the Month of July A.D 1776

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

× × × × × × × ×

to Amos Dilling £2:8

× × × × × × × ×

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

6 L. Morrison

(545i) *Copyist.*

2 | 1 | Continental Troops

Amos † Dillin

Appears on a

Return

of Men's names inlisted in Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When enlisted, June 3^{d}, 17 .

Remarks : Recruit

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Amos Dilling

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, June 1, 17 .

Join'd, June 12, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 1 week, 5 Days @ 10/ £0 8/6d 3

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66

(5456)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

R 33

Dilling, Cornelas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 2065	26	
2	0247	27	
3	0328	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Cornelas Delong

Art, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2 $13 2/4

Remarks:

(545)

B Hamilton

Copyist.

D	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Barnabas Dilling

Cpl, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of July, 17 76.

Amount £2 1 8 Dr

Remarks.

(545) Copyist.

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops, (Pa.)

Cornelius Stirling

Cpt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of February, 17 76.

Amount £ 2 1 3 4

Remarks:

Wd

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Corn.s Billing

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Cap.n James Parr under the following heading: "To Bounty paid the 27 following Men enlisted During Warr at £7.10. each Viz.t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

60

C K Patterson

(5454)

Copyist.

936

Dixon, Richard

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477244	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Richard Dixon

, Capt. Smith Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t}. Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l}. Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Jackets, ; Britches, 1

Shirts, ; Shoes,

Stockings, ; Blankets,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

58

E. K. Patterson

(545*i*)

Copyist.

237

Donahoe, Patrick

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477227	20	
2	7309	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Patrick Damahoe

, Capt. Parr Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t}· Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l}· Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

. Not dated, 17 .

Jackets, 1; Britches,

Shirts, ; Shoes, 1

Stockings, 1; Blankets,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

58

(546i).

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Patrick Donnaghs

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Captn James Parr

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Aug 17, 17 .

Join'd Regt, Sept 23, 17 .

Subsited, 1 Week, 3 Days.

At 10s P. Week, 2 - 1 - 3

Time Enlisd, During Dwar

Bounty, £ 7 - 10

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

60

(5456)

Copyist.

238

Doolin William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolen William

231

Donovan Timothy

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donovan Timothy

nothy

Troops

).

r.)

a te

nothy

T

Donnerler William

1 Reg't Continental Troops
(Pennsylvania).
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donolen William

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

B

C

X 241

Donolen, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/20/33	26	
2	021b	27	
3	02-at	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

William Worrel

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Amount £2 1 8

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

1	(1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

William Lowtherd

Col, Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2 1 3 2 4

Remarks:

B Hainsdorf

Copyist.

9	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

William Downton

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1776

Amount £2 1s 3d

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1776

William Hunter

(545) Copyist.

2	1	Continental Troops.

† William Donnesler

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: May 5

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

L. Morrison

(545m) *Copyist*

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Wm Donelin

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance from Inlistment until Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: Inlisted from the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

67

G K Patterson

(545i)

Copyright

242

Dough Patrick

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donahoe Patrick

243

Dorch, Frederik

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/2 a f 63	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Frederk Doorh

Cpl., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount £ 2

Remarks:

Steel

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Fredrick + Dorsh

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

(545m)

L. Morneon

Copyist

Fred^k Dorsh

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States

Cap^n James Ross D^r
for Rec^s Acc^t

* * * * * *

Fred^k Dorsh from 11th July to 7th Sepr 8 M. & 3 D — £4. 4. 4

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Frederick Dorsh

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: Inlisted out of the old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

(5456)

L. L. Patterson

Copyist.

244 F

Dorsh Frederick

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

F

Dorsh Frederick

245

Dougan Michael

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dugen Michael

345

Dougerty George

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty George

247

Dougherty, Barnard

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477059	20	
2	39,3 45+3	21	
3	7533	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Contl Troops.

£		Pa.

Barnerd Daugherty ×

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

July 1776 { The United States to Captn Robert Clugage Dbr to Sundery articles Charged to his acpt which he the Sd Clugage Could not, nor did not Charge the Soldears with as he knew nothing of the Same until the Soldears was Discharged.

To Cash advanced by

Barnerd Daugherty £0.15-0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

(545i)

D. K. P. Ripley
Copyist.

LO. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Barnard Dougherty

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States of America
To Robert Cluggage D'r

For the following Charges made against him in the Bedford County Accounts Viz'—account N° 35

* * * * * *

Credited To cash advanced by Barnard Dougherty, which was not paid to me. voucher (31) 37 included in (3) £-15-=

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philad.a Sept. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record.

51

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

Cont'l Troops

D | / | **Pa.**

Bernard Dougherty

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Register's Office. 10th Septem^{r} 1784

Sir.

The following is a Copy of an Entry made in the Treasury Books ye 24th October 1776.

Army D^{r} to Robert Cluggage (Captain,)

For the following Charges against him, which are to his Credit agreable to the report of this day.

For drilling for Haversacks . .	£6	5	10	
Sundries	1	13	6	
Cash paid Bernard Dougherty . .		15	–	
overcharge on a Rifle bought of William Peebles		10	–	
a Charge of Ab^{m} Cable	3	7	4	
repairing arms	9	2	5	
Occasional expences, which he paid for his Company on their March from Bedford to Cambridge . .	9	7	9	
				D^{o} 90
Pennsylv. Curr^{y}	£31	1	10	= 82 82

Capt Robt Cluggage applied some time ago, at the Treasury for the settlement of this Account, when the Comptroller referred him to you, as will appear by an endorsement on a Paper from which the Credit was given—

It appears by the Entry, that some errors were discover'd on the settlement of the Accounts of the Bedford County, & other Committees, and that this Credit was given to rectify having in the first Instance been erroneously charged to Captain Cluggage—he now claims payment, from the whole amount having been stopped from him, on settlement of his Pay Abstracts on Long Island, without regard having been had to these erroneous Charges. By referring to my Certificate of such Army Debits & Credits as were on the Treasury Books ye 31. Decr 1782, you will find a Debit & a Credit in the name of the Applicant. You will therefrom, and the Copy of the Entry on the other side be able to form an Idea of

[OVER.]

MAY. - 5. 39134540 1888

his claim better than any thing I can say farther on the subject.

I am Dr Sir,
Your most obed^{t}
humble Servant
Jos: Nourse *Reg*

John Pierce Esqr
Paymaster General

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

24

(545*i*)

O. C. Ripley
Copyist.

2478

Dougherty, Cornelius

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 0650	26	
2	0734	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Dougherty

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Loudon

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

61

G H Patterson

(5461)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Cornelius † Doughety

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Cap[n] James Parr under the following heading: "To Bounty paid the 27 following Men enlisted During Warr at £7.10. each Viz[t]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

60

G H Pattinson

(5451)

Copyist.

10	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Cornelius Dougherty
Sgt, Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2-8

Remarks:

Muster [illegible] Feb 3rd 1776

C Clarion

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Cornelius Dougherty
Cpl., Capt. John Lowdon's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount (£2=4)

Remarks: Cornelius Dougherty Corpl to the 3rd day L-0-4-3
Cornelius Dougherty Admitted Dat Carlon the remaining
28 days £1-19-9

Copied

(545) Copyist.

249

Dougherty George

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476474	20	
2	7501	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D	1	Continental Troops.

George Dougherty

Appears on a

List

of "the Men's Names that have Inlisted in Captain Henry Miller's Company during the War," under the following heading:

"They Old Men—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

George † Dougerty

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, ; 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

(5456)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

158

Dougherty, James

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476529	20	
2	7571	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

James Dougherty

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Comp^{y} for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 3°, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L Morrison

(546m) Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

James Dougherty

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(5451)

Copyist.

2 S 1

Dougherty, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	3d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126473	26	
2	6750	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Daugherty

Sgt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Amount £2-8)

Remarks: John Daugherty to
the 3d day Incl'd - 4-8
d. Jno Daugherty advanced
& Cornelius Daugherty the
remaining 28 days 2-3-4

Weiss

(545) Copyist.

20	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Dougherty

3rd Lt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount £ 5-12

Remarks:

Crones

(545) Copyist.

20	1	Continental Troops.

Jn° Doughenty

Appears with the rank of 3 Lieut: on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edwd Hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Chester

Octr 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Marmon

(548d)

Copyist.

252

Dougherty John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daugherty John

253

Jm Dougherty Mathias

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jm Daugherty Mathias

254

Dougherty, Matthias

1 Reg't Continental Troops
(Pennsylvania).
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Daugherty, Matthias

265

Dougherty Cornelius

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty Cornelius

Doughter John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douter John

K 257

Dourbough, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120418	26	
2	0406	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Brian Cunningham

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1776.

Amount 2 0 0

Remarks:

Brady

5451) Copyist.

2	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Lorin Dunnaugh

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Amount £ 2 10 0

Remarks:

Lorin

545) Copyist.

258

Dowether John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douter John

1 Re

Pa

1 37

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Ma

See a

259

Dowling, Laurance.

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126,35	26	
2	0221,F	27	
3	0300	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Alexander Dunlap

Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of April, 1776.

Amount £2 8 0

Remarks:

A. Hamilton

Copyist.

D	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Samuel Dowling

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Amount £2 4 13 2½

Remarks:

P. Lesley

545) Copyist.

10	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Lawrence Dunlap
Pvt., Capt. Robert Clugage's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1776.

Amount 8 1/3

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July. 1776

545) Copyist.

† 265

Dowler, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476484	20	
2	7119	21	
3	7508	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2	1	Continental Troops.

John † Doughther

Appears on a

List

of "the Men's Names that have Inlisted in Captain Henry Miller's Company during the War," under the following heading:

"They Old Men—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

10 | 1 | Continental Troops.

John † Dowether

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Hand to Cap^{n} Miller D^{r} for Recr^{g} Expences as ^{D} Lieu^{t} Clark."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"To Bounty adv^{d} the 26 foll^{g} Men enlisted for 3 years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

54

(545*i*)

J. B. Bitler

(Copyist

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Dowter

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: Inlisted from the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

(5451)

Copyist.

361

Doyle,

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747628	20
2 7175	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D	1	Continental Troops.

Doyle

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Cloathing Delivered By M Paton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Breeches, /; Stockings,

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

19

L. Morrison

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

LO | 1 | Continental Troops.

Doyle

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States. (on Account of the first Continental Regim^{t} of Foot, in acc^{t} with Colonel Edward Hand

* * * * * *

To cash advanced Captn Doyle at Coryell's Ferry — £15- S. O. d. 0 Penna currency

2Dr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account lodged in office of Jno Pierce, P. M. G.;

Annapolis, June 2, 1784.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

56

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

262

Drew, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476860	20	
2	7271	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thos Drew

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Capt Robt Clugage's Comp^{y} for the Month of Sep^{r}—Including the recruits with part of the Month of July & Augt 1776

(Revolutionary War)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

To 15 Days Pay for Thos Drew the month of July £1. 0. 0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

44

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thomas Drew

_____, Capt. Holliday Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t} Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l} Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17

Jackets, _____; Britches, 1

Shirts, _____; Shoes, _____

Stockings, 1 _____; Blankets, _____

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

58

(546i)

C H Paltsits

Copyist.

263

Druig, Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747651	20	
2	6963	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Thos. Driig

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Edwd. Hand to Capn Clugage Dr for Recruiting the Under Named Persons"

(Revolutionary War)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

When inlisd, 16 July, 17 .

Joind Regt 21 Sept., 17 .

Subse 10s P Week, 9 W, 5 D.

£ 4. 17. 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record.

48

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D.	1	Continental Troops.

Thos † Druis

Appears in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Edw[d] Hand to Cap[n] Clugage D[r] for Recruiting the Under Named Persons"

The name is borne under the following heading:
"To Bounty adv[d] 23 Men inlisted 3 years from the 1[st] July 1776 Viz[t]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

48

J. B. Sitler

(545i) *Copyist.*

264

Dris Thomas

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dris Thomas

267

Dubois Richard

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Bois Richard

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

266

Duck, Jacob

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120426	26	
2	0524	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Jacob Zinck

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of , 17 .

Amount

Remarks:

Creek

Copyist.

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Jacob Duck

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Amount 2 0 0

Remarks:

Jacob

Copyist.

267

Dugan Michael

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dugan Michael

K

1

3

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book

Se

K 264

Dugen, Michael

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120880	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

80	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Marshall Duguen

Pvt. { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July; 17 76.

Amount

Remarks:

enlisted May 17- 1 months 12 days

Steel

(545) Copyist.

D	1	Continental Troops.

Michael Duggen

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Capt James Ross's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: May 9

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

35

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

LD. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Michael Dougan

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17 .

By one Month & fifteen days privates pay for Michael Dougan inlisted May 17 —
£3 8- 10-

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Mich[l] + Dugan

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Capt[n] James Ross' Company for July 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17 .

To 1 Month & 14 Days pay for Mich[l] Dugan, Enlisted 17[th] May — £2. 18. 8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

45

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

† Michael Duggins

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 17, 17 .

Join'd, June 26, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 5 weeks & 5 days @ 1/ ₰ week £2 8 17 d 2

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

E K Patterson

(6456) Copyist

269 -

Dugan Michael

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dugan Michael

270

Duggins Michael

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dugen Mickael

1 374

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Num

Book Mark:

See also

271

Duke, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747625	20	
2	6318	21	
3	6701	22	
4	7645	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Duke

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 1st, 17 .

Join'd, May 24, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 2 weeks £3

Days @ 10/ £1 s3 d9

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

66

C H Patterson

(5456)

Copyist.

Jn.° Duke

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of one Month's pay for part of the 1st Regement in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Coll: Edward Hand—May 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

26 days Privates pay for Jn.° Duke in Capt.n Craigs Co. — £1.14.8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

38

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

John Duke

Appears on a

Return

of Men's names inlisted in Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When enlisted, May 5th, 17

Remarks: Recruit

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist

D	1	Continental Troops.

John Duke

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Charles Craig's Comp^{y} for the Month of May—1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Recruit John Duke for

26 Days @ 1/ ℔ dy. £1. 14. 8

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

15

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

272

Dunahy, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477177	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John Dunahy

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States. (on Account of the first Continental Regim^{t} of Foot, in acc^{t} with Colonel Edward Hand

* * * * * *

To paid Capt. Grier by an order on Jas. Milligan in favour of John Dunahy £27 S.0 d.0 Penn^{a} currency Dr

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account lodged in office of Jno Pierce, P. M. G.,

Annapolis, June 2, 1784.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

56

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

2-13

Dunavon Timothy

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunavon Timothy

274

Dunoven, Timothy

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3772000	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Timothy Demoree

Pvt., { Capt. James Ross' Company of the 1st (or Rifle) Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount £2

Remarks:

Enlisted June 12: 19 days

£1-02-4d

Thread

(545) Copyist.

20 | 1 | Continental Troops.

Timothy Dunavon

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

By nineteen days privates pay for Timothy dunavon inlisted June 12 —— £1 3s- 2d4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Continental Troops.

Timothy + Donevan

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for Captn James Ross' Company for July 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

To 19 Days pay for Timothy Donevan Enlisted 12 June

£1. 5. 4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

45

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Continental Troops.

Timothy Dunavon

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, June 12, 17 .

Join'd, July 19, 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd, 5 weeks @ 10/ ℔ week £2 s10 d-

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

62

(5456)

E K Patterson

Copyist.

+ 275 -

Early, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747652 1	20	
2	7619	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

E 1 | Continental Troops.

Jno. Early

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Compy for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

June 3d, 1776.

Remarks : .....

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

John † Cearly

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Enlisted, July 1, 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: Furlough

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

C K Patterson

(645i)

Copyist.

✓ 276

Eaton, Joseph

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747652	20	
2	7590	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jas Eaton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the Men's Names Inlisted in Captain Grier's Compy for the Term of two Years from the first Day of July Next—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

June 3d, 1776.

Remarks: .....

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(546m) Copyist.

Joseph Eaton

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Enlisted, , 17

Join'd, , 17

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Reg.t

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

65

(545;)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

277

Ebright, Jacob

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125452	26	
2	05530	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	4668774	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Jno C Coughlin

....., Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 17 76.

Amount ..... 2 0 0 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

C.	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Robert Cunningham

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Amount £ 2 0 0

Remarks:

Records

(545) Copyist.

Jacob Elbright

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Joind,

£ s d

Remarks: inlistad from ye old Regt

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

64

(5456)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jacob Elbright

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Joind,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from 5th old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

64

(5451)

Copyrighted.

E | 1 | 1

Jacob Eyebright

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Capt Jam^{s} Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York

June 16, 1776

Regiment, Col. Hand

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(548*d*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

v 978

Edwards, —

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37467628	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E	1	Continental Troops.

Edwards

Appears with the rank of Majr on a

Return

of Cloathing Delivered By M Paton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Breeches, ; Stockings, 2

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

19

L. Morrison

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

O 279

Edwards, William

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 20649	26	
2	0736	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

William Edwards

Cpl, Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1776.

Amount £3-4

Remarks:

Weines

(545) Copyist.

E | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

William Edwards

Cpl, Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Amount £2-4

Remarks:

Chines

Copyist.

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

William Edwards

, Capt. Parr Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t}. Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{l}. Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Jackets, ; Britches,

Shirts, ; Shoes,

Stockings, ; Blankets, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

38

E H Patterson

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

Wm Edwards

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Cap^{n} James Parr under the following heading: "To Bounty paid the 27 following Men enlisted During Warr at £7.10. each Viz^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

60

(545i)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

Wm Edwards

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Loudon

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not Dated, 17

Inlisted, , 17

Join'd, , 17

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

61

C H Patterson

(545t)

Copyist.

280

Early John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Early John

1 Re

E

P

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See als

V 281

Eicholls, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 7 2 C 6 Q	26	
2	Q 7 V	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Eicholtz

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jun, 1776.

Amount £2,

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

E	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Eichholtz

Pvt., Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

Amount £2,

Remarks:

Next pay roll is Feb. July, 1778

W. Innes

Copyist.

242

Elbright Jacob E

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elbright Jacob?

1 37

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Book

See

983

Elgar, Jacob

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).
(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476492	20	
2	7221	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E

Appears o

of the M
D. Har
Recruits

(R

List dated

Remarks :

This organizat
was one of the re
of Congress of No
in the Continenta

Number of record:

31

(545m)

E | L | Continental Troops.

† Jacob Elyert

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names who have enlisted in Capt D. Harris's Comp^{y}, as also the Names of the Recruits Arrived with the Time of their enlistm^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jacob Elgar

, Capt. Harris Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Cloathing drawn by Capt. Grier & Lieu^{t} Dick in Philadelphia for the use of Col^{o} Hand's Reg^{t} and Deliver'd out as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Jackets, ; Britches,

Shirts, ; Shoes,

Stockings, ; Blankets, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

58

(545*i*)

E K Patterson

Copyist.

284

Elgert, Jacob

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37,2643	26
2 0562	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Jacob Clyde

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 17 76.

Amount 2 0 0

Remarks:

Jacob Clyde

545) Copyist.

C	1 (1776.)	Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Isaac Chest

, Capt. Morgan Connor's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Amount 2 0 0

Remarks:

Crosby

Copyist.

(545)

285

Elliot

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747216	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

Elliot.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Captain Harris Dr

* * * * * *

			£	s.	d.
June 20th	To Cash p.d Elliot		2	1	0

× ×

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)



This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

37

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

256

Elgert Jacob

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elgar Jacob

1 Re

1 3 7

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Ma

See a

No 287

Engle, Windle

1 Regt Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13-7,12050	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

Windle Engle

Pvt , Capt. C. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan , 1776.

Amount £2 -

Remarks:

P Allerton

(545) *Copyist.*

v 288.

Espy, David

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747058	20	
2	3915452	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 50.

Book Mark:

v See also

Contl Troops

E | 1 | **Pa.**

David Esfry

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

July 1776 { The United States to Captn Robert Clugage Dbr to Sundery articles Charged to his acpt which he the Sd Clugage Could not, nor did not Charge the Soldears with as he knew nothing of the Same until the Soldears was Discharged.

To Cash advanced by
David Esfry — £0.7.6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

(545i)

W. C. Ripley
Copyist.

E. - | 1 | Continental Troops.

David Espy

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States of America
To Robert Cluggage D'r

For the following Charges made against him in the Bedford County Accounts Viz'—account N° 35

* * * * * *

To cash advanced by David Espy which he never receiv'd voucher N° 11 £ - 7. 6

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philad? Sept. 9, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

31

(545i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

v 284

Evans, Abel

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33476481	20	
2	7510	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

Abel Evans

Appears on a

List

of "the Men's Names that have Inlisted in Captain Henry Miller's Company during the War," under the following heading:

"They Old Men—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

Abel Evans

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

of Capt. Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Join'd, , 17 .

Subsistance 'till Join'd,

£ s d

Remarks: inlisted from the old Regt.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

63

(5456)

Copyied.

O-290

Evans, John

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/2 of 36	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | 1 (1776.) | Continental Troops. (Pa.)

John Evans

, Capt. John Lowdon's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1776.

For 10 days Pay. Discharged
July 10. 1776 — £0-13s-4d.

(545)

Copyist.

E. | 1 , | Continental Troops.

Jn°. Evans

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for seven Companies of the first Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Edwd Hand for the Month of July, as also the Pay of the Recruits inlisted in May and June. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 10 days privates pay for Jn°. Evans from 1st to 10th July

— £.— $.13 20. 4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

43

J. B. Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

Jn°. Evans

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

for the Company Late Captⁿ Lowdon's for the month of July 1776—and for the Pay of the Recruits from the time of their inlistment to 1st July 1776—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

By 10 days Pay for Jn°. Evans discharged 10th July — £-13. 4

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

47

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

291

Ewing, Jasper

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747 6193	20	
2	6218	21	
3	6281	22	
4	6360	23	
5	6372	24	
6	6419	25	
7	6446	26	
8	6718	27	
9	6913	28	
10	7015	29	
11	7025	30	
12	3910 8876	31	
13	18440	32	
14	[illegible]	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E	1	Continental Troops.

Ewing

Adjt

Appears as shown below in a

Statement

of "Cash pd the 1st Regt on Acct of Pay—1776"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Statement dated

Not dated, 17

Adjt Ewing his Pay for Augt lawfull

* * * * *

Adjt Ewing his pay for July £5. 10: 0

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775. which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continehtal service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

E	1	Continental Troops.

Ewing

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec^{d} Long Island 9th August 1776 of Col^{o} Edwd Hand Sixteen Pounds four Shill^{s} Law full money the Pay of Lt: Chambers, Lt: Ewing & my self for the month of July last

Peter Wruser Lt.

£16:4:0

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record: 5

L. Morrison

Copyist.

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

Ewing

Appears with the rank of Adjut on a

Return

of Cloathing Delivered By M Paton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Breeches, ; Stockings, 3

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

19

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

Jasper Ewing

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut. on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edw[d] Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Oct[r] 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

E	1	Continental Troops.

Jasper Ewing

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a

Return

of Officers present and absent of the first Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United American States. Commanded by Col. Edwd Hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Chester

Octr 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present and fit for duty

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

23

L Thomson

(548d)

Copyist.

E | 1776 | Court Troops

Ewing

Adj^t

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White Plains

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Octo. 27, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Casimer Delwick

Of what Company, Captn Hamilton

Of what Regiment, Col. Hand

By whom Confined, Adj^t Ewing

Nights Confind,

Crime, For absenting himself & going to Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548*d*)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

J. Ewing

Adjutant

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return

of the first Regt of foot in the Continental Service commanded by Col. Stand.

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated Novr 2. 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of ..... and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

26

L. Morrison

(5431)

Copyist.

Jasper Ewing

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"That a Want of officers may not Obstruct the Recruiting Service, his Excell^{y} the Commander in Chief is Requested to fill up the following Vacant Commissions in the Rifle Regiment Viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

22^{d} Apr^{l}, 1776.

Lt: Jasper Ewing to be 2^{d} Lt. Vice Chambers.

× × × × × × ×

Jasper Ewing to be Adjutant.

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec 31, 1776.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

I Ewing

Adjut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of Stated as follows:

Rec.d Long Island 11th August 1776 of Col. Edw.d Hand, Five Pounds Ten Shill.a Lawful money of Massachusetts Bay - being my Pay as Adjutant to his Regt for the month of July last, £5, 10, 0

I. Ewing, Adjudt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Long Island August 11, 1776

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

40

(5451)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

I. Ewing

Adjut. -

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of stated as follows:

Rec.d 23.d Sept.r 1776 of Col.o Hand my Pay as adjut.t to his Reg.t for the month of August last

I. Ewing Adjut.t

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

46

(545t)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Ewing

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col^{l} Edwd Hand in Acc^{t} with the Honble Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776. May 6th by Cash p^{d}. G. Bartram for 1½ y^{d}. Green cloth for Lt. Ewing 10 Dollars — £ 3. 15. 0 Penn^{a}. Curr^{y} Cr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

30

J. B. Sitler

(645i)

Copyist.

E | 1 | Continental Troops.

Ewing

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"1776 Col[l] Edw[d] Hand in Acc[t] with the Hon[ble] Continental Congress

* * * * * *

1776 May 25[th] By Cash p[d] Peter Mc. Kinley for Lt. Ewing 16 5/6 Dollars £6. 7. 0 Penn[a] Curry Cr.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

50

(5451)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

E | 1 / 1776 Conth. Troops

Jasper Ewing

1st, 1st Continental

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

A or dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° Jan. 16, 1777.

Number of record:

31

J. C. Chandler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

E | 1 | Pa.

I Ewing

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd Lanc^r 24 March 177
of Col Hand 20/ being the
allowance p^d to Jas Fegan for
enlisting James Gorman & to
Jas Gorman for enlisting
I.^no Wms

I Ewing

March 24. 1777 Recd of I. Ewing
2:14/= for 3 P. Stockings for Fegan
Gorman & Wm^s — Lawrence Marqueedont

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

G. H. Patterson
Copyist.

2972

Eyebright, Jacob

1 Reg't Continental Troops (Pennsylvania).

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ebright, Jacob

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL 10



END